

Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council AGENDA

MONTHLY MEETING Tuesday, February 17, 2015 <u>1:30 PM</u> 1300 S Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, WA 98504 Hearing Room 206

| 1. Call to Order | Bill Lynch, EFSEC Chair |
|--------------------|--|
| 2. Roll Call | Tammy Mastro, EFSEC Staff |
| 3. Proposed Agenda | Bill Lynch, EFSEC Chair |
| 4. Minutes | Meeting Minutes Bill Lynch, EFSEC Chair |
| | • January 20, 2015 |
| 5. Projects | a. Kittitas Valley Wind Project |
| | Operational UpdateEric Melbardis, EDP Renewables |
| | b. Wild Horse Wind Power Project |
| | Operational UpdateJennifer Diaz, Puget Sound Energy |
| | c. Grays Harbor Energy Center |
| | Operational UpdateRich Downen, Grays Harbor Energy |
| | d. Chehalis Generation Facility |
| | Operational UpdateMark Miller, Chehalis Generation Staff |
| | e. Columbia Generating Station |
| | Operational UpdateShannon Khounnala, Energy Northwest |
| | f. WNP - 1/4 |
| | Operational UpdateShannon Khounnala, Energy Northwest |
| | g. Tesoro/Savage Vancouver Energy Distribution Terminal |
| | Project UpdateSonia Bumpus, EFSEC Staff Extension of Application Processing Time RequestStephen Posner, EFSEC Staff |
| | The Council may consider and take FINAL ACTION on the Tesoro/Savage request to extend the time for processing of Application 2013-01. |
| 6. Other | a. EFSEC Council |
| | Legislation UpdateBill Lynch, EFSEC Chair |
| 7. Adjourn | Bill Lynch, EFSEC Chair |

| Ve | batim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|--|---|---|
| | Page 1 | | Page 3 |
| 1 | | 1 | Guests in Attendance Via Phone: |
| 2 | | 2 | James Campbell, PacifiCorp Susan Drummond, City of Vancouver Natalie Currie, EDP Renewables Shannon Khounnala, Energy Northwest Jennifer Diaz, Puget Sound Energy Haley Edwards, Puget Sound Energy Karen McGaffey, Perkins Coie Timothy L. McMahan, Stoel Rives Randy Utley, Department of Health Bryan Telegin, Bricklin Newman, et al. Julie Carter, Columbia River Inter-Tribal Fish Commission Linda Larson, Marten Law Kristen Boyles, Earthjustice |
| 3 | | 3 | Natalie Currie, EDP Renewables Shannon Khounnala, Energy Northwest |
| 4 | | 4 | Jennifer Nitouriala, Elergy Nottiwest Jennifer Diaz, Puget Sound Energy |
| 5 | WASHINGTON STATE | 5 | Karen McGaffey, Perkins Cole |
| 6 | ENERGY FACILITY SITE EVALUATION COUNCIL | 6 | Randy Utley, Department of Health |
| 7 | Richard Hemstad Building | 7 | Julie Carter, Columbia River Inter-Tribal Fish Commission |
| 8 | 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive Southwest, Conference Room 206 | 8 | Kristen Boyles, Earthjustice |
| 9 | Olympia, Washington | 9 | |
| 10 | Tuesday, January 20, 2015 | 10 | |
| 11 | 1:30 P.M. | 11 | |
| 12 | | 12 | |
| 13 | | 13 | |
| 14 | | 14 | |
| 15 | MONTHLY COUNCIL MEETING | 15 | |
| 16 | Verbatim Transcript of Proceeding | 16 | |
| 17 | | 17 | |
| 18 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 19 | |
| 20 | REPORTED BY: SHELBY KAY K. FUKUSHIMA, CCR #2028 | 20 | |
| 21 | Buell Realtime Reporting, LLC 1411 Fourth Avenue | 21 | |
| 22 | Suite 820 Seattle, Washington 98101 | 22 | |
| 23 | Seattle, Washington 98101 206.287.9066 Seattle 360.534.9066 Olympia 800.846.6989 National | 23 | |
| 24 | | 24 | |
| 25 | www.buellrealtime.com | 25 | |
| | | 22 | |
| | Page 2 | 23 | Page 4 |
| 1 | Page 2 APPEARANCES | 1 | Page 4 OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 |
| 1 2 | - | | - |
| | - | 1 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 |
| 2 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: | 1 2 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. |
| 2 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: | 1 2 3 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. |
| 2 3 4 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stoph, Department of Fish and Wildlife | 1 2 3 4 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- |
| 2 3 4 5 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ficology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission | 1 2 3 4 5 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Tavlor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- P R O C E E D I N G S |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Tavlor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- P R O C E E D I N G S CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, |
| 2 3 5 6 7 8 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -o0o- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -o0o- P R O C E E D I N G S CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -o0o- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -o0o- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim Laspina | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -o0o- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim Laspina | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim LaSpina Tammy Mastro Sonia Bumpus Kali Wraspir Joan Aitken | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -o0o- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim LaSpina Tammy Mastro Sonia Bumpus Kail Wraspir Joan Aitken Cassandra Noble | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -o0o- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? Department of Ecology? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim LaSpina Tammy Mastro Sonia Bumpus Kali Wraspir Joan Aitken Cassandra Noble Guests in Attendance: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? Department of Ecology? MR. STEPHENSON: Cullen Stephenson here. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim LaSpina Tammy Mastro Sonia Bumpus Kali Wraspir Joan Aitken Cassandra Noble Guests in Attendance: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -o0o- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? Department of Ecology? MR. STEPHENSON: Cullen Stephenson here. MS. MASTRO: Fish and Wildlife? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim LaSpina Tammy Mastro Sonia Bumpus Kali Wraspir Joan Aitken Cassandra Noble Guests in Attendance: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -o0o- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? Department of Ecology? MR. STEPHENSON: Cullen Stephenson here. MS. MASTRO: Fish and Wildlife? MR. STOHR: Joe Stohr is here. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim LaSpina Tammy Mastro Sonia Bumpus Kali Wraspir Joan Aitken Cassandra Noble Guests in Attendance: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? Department of Ecology? MR. STEPHENSON: Cullen Stephenson here. MS. MASTRO: Fish and Wildlife? MR. STOHR: Joe Stohr is here. MS. MASTRO: Natural Resources? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim LaSpina Tammy Mastro Sonia Bumpus Kali Wraspir Joan Aitken Cassandra Noble Guests in Attendance: Mark A. Miller, PacifiCorp Energy Matt Kernutt, CFE Mark Anderson, Commerce Jay Derr, Van Ness Feldman Pete Valinske, Chebalis Generation Facility Greg Poremba, Parametrix Jared, Vancouver Energy Marion Ward | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? Department of Ecology? MR. STEPHENSON: Cullen Stephenson here. MS. MASTRO: Fish and Wildlife? MR. STOHR: Joe Stohr is here. MS. MASTRO: Natural Resources? MR. SIEMANN: Dan Siemann here, if I can get this to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim LaSpina Tammy Mastro Sonia Bumpus Kail Wraspir Joan Aitken Cassandra Noble | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? Department of Ecology? MR. STEPHENSON: Cullen Stephenson here. MS. MASTRO: Fish and Wildlife? MR. STOHR: Joe Stohr is here. MS. MASTRO: Natural Resources? MR. SIEMANN: Dan Siemann here, if I can get this to work. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A P P E A R A N C E S Councilmembers Present: Bill Lynch, Chair Liz Green-Taylor, Department of Commerce, via telephone Cullen Stephenson, Department of Ecology Joe Stohr, Department of Fish and Wildlife Dan Siemann, Department of Natural Resources Dennis Moss, Utilities and Transportation Commission Local Government and Optional State Agency: Christina Martinez, Department of Transportation Bryan Snodgrass, City of Vancouver, via telephone Larry Paulson, Port of Vancouver Assistant Attorney General: Ann Essko, Assistant Attorney General Staff in Attendance: Stephen Posner Jim LaSpina Tammy Mastro Sonia Bumpus Kali Wraspir Joan Aitken Cassandra Noble Guests in Attendance: Mark A. Miller, PacifiCorp Energy Matt Kernutt, CFE Mark Anderson, Commerce Jay Derr, Van Ness Feldman Pete Valinske, Chebalis Generation Facility Greg Poremba, Parametrix Jared, Vancouver Energy Marion Ward | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON, JANUARY 20, 2015 1:30 P.M. -000- PROCEEDINGS CHAIR LYNCH: Good afternoon. Today is January 20, 2015, and this is the regular January meeting of the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council. And could we please have Staff call the roll. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? CHAIR LYNCH: She'll be calling in by telephone. I don't know if she's on the phone yet. MS. MASTRO: Department of Commerce? Department of Ecology? MR. STEPHENSON: Cullen Stephenson here. MS. MASTRO: Fish and Wildlife? MR. STOHR: Joe Stohr is here. MS. MASTRO: Natural Resources? MR. SIEMANN: Dan Siemann here, if I can get this to work. Dan Siemann here. |

| Vei | batim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|-----|---|----------|--|
| | Page 5 | | Page 7 |
| 1 | Agencies. | 1 | CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the |
| 2 | Department of Transportation? | 2 | minutes for the December 16, 2014 Council hearing be approved. |
| 3 | MS. MARTINEZ: Christina Martinez here. | 3 | All those in favor say "aye." |
| 4 | MS. MASTRO: City of Vancouver? | 4 | MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. |
| 5 | MR. SNODGRASS: Bryan Snodgrass on the phone. | 5 | CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. |
| 6 | MS. MASTRO: Clark County? | 6 | Now, if we could turn to the minutes for the special |
| 7 | CHAIR LYNCH: Excused. | 7 | Council meeting for January 7, 2015. |
| 8 | MS. MASTRO: And Port of Vancouver? | 8 | MR. MOSS: I do have one suggested change, Chair |
| 9 | MR. PAULSON: Larry Paulson here. | 9 | Lynch. |
| 10 | MS. MASTRO: Chair, there is a quorum. | 10 | CHAIR LYNCH: Yes. Please, Mr. Moss. |
| 11 | CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. | 11 | MR. MOSS: At page 6, line 23, the word |
| 12 | Are there any suggested changes or corrections to the | 12 | "distribution" appears. I believe the word should be |
| 13 | minutes excuse me to the agenda? | 13 | "discretion." |
| 14 | Hearing none, let's proceed. | 14 | CHAIR LYNCH: I agree with that, and I agree with |
| 15 | And what I would like to hear from: Are there any | 15 | that change. |
| 16 | people on the phone who would like to identify themselves at | 16 | Any other suggested changes? |
| 17 | this time for the record, though you're not required to? | 17 | MS. MARTINEZ: On page 57, where it says |
| 18 | MR. CAMPBELL: James Campbell with PacifiCorp. | 18 | "MS. MARTINEZ." The word "legislation," it should be changed to |
| 19 | MS. DRUMMOND: Susan Drummond with the City of | 19 | "legislative." |
| 20 | Vancouver. | 20 | CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. Are you back on the |
| 21 | MS. CURRIE: Natalie Currie with EDP Renewables. | 21 | December 16th minutes? |
| 22 | MS. KHOUNNALA: Shannon Khounnala with Energy | 22 | MS. MARTINEZ: Oh, yes. I'm sorry. |
| 23 | Northwest. | 23 | CHAIR LYNCH: That's okay. We can go back. |
| 24 | MS. DIAZ: Jennifer Diaz with Puget Sound Energy. | 24 | Oh, I see. So page 57, line 20. |
| 25 | MS. EDWARDS: Haley Edwards with Puget Sound Energy. | 25 | MS. MARTINEZ: Correct. |
| | Page 6 | | Page 8 |
| 1 | MS. McGAFFEY: Karen McGaffey, Perkins Coie. | 1 | CHAIR LYNCH: Strike the word "legislation" and |
| 2 | MR. McMAHAN: Tim McMahan, Stoel Rives. | 2 | insert "legislative." |
| 3 | MR. HUNDLEY: Randy Utley, Washington State | 3 | MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you. |
| 4 | Department of Health. Utley | 4 | CHAIR LYNCH: Certainly. |
| 5 | MR. TELEGIN: Bryan Telegin with Bricklin Newman, | 5 | Let's go back to the proposed minutes for the January |
| 6 | with Friends of Columbia Gorge, Columbia Riverkeeper, Climate | 6 | special Council meeting. |
| 7 | Solutions, ForestEthics, Sierra Club, and Washington | 7 | Any other suggested changes? |
| 8 | Environmental Council. | 8 | At this point, I'd entertain a motion for their |
| 9 | MS. CARTER: Julie Carter with Columbia River | 9 | approval as amended. |
| 10 | Inter-Tribal Fish Commission. | 10 | MR. MOSS: Chair Lynch, I would move the approval of |
| 11 | MS. LARSON: Linda Larson with Marten Law. | 11 | the December 16, 2014 minutes as amended and the January 7, 2015 |
| 12 | MS. BOYLES: Kristen Boyles with Earthjustice. | 12 | minutes as amended. |
| 13 | CHAIR LYNCH: Anybody else? Thank you. | 13 | CHAIR LYNCH: Do we have a second? |
| 14 | And we have two sets of minutes for review and | 14 | MR. STEPHENSON: I will second. |
| 15 | approval. | 15 | CHAIR LYNCH: All those in favor of approving the |
| 16 | First of all, let's take a look at the December 16, | 16 | December 16, 2014 minutes and the January 7, 2015 minutes as |
| 17 | 2014 minutes. | 17 | amended say "aye." |
| 18 | Are there any suggested changes? | 18 | MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. |
| 19 | Hearing none, I'd entertain a motion for their | 19 | CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you. |
| 20 | approval. | 20 | Now, let's go ahead and turn to the updates from our |
| 21 | MR. MOSS: Chair Lynch, I would move the approval of | 21 | various facilities. We'll start first with the Kittitas Valley |
| 22 | the minutes of the December 16, 2014 monthly meeting of the | 22 | Wind Project. |
| 23 | Council. | 23 | Mr. Melbardis? |
| | | | |
| 24 | CHAIR LYNCH: Is there a second? | 24 | MS. CURRIE: This is Natalie Currie. Eric's out of |
| | CHAIR LYNCH: Is there a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I'll second. | 24 25 | MS. CURRIE: This is Natalie Currie. Eric's out of town. |

| Ve | rbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|---|--|--|
| | Page 9 | | Page 11 |
| 1 | CHAIR LYNCH: Sorry for calling you Mr. Melbardis. | 1 | MR. STEPHENSON: No. |
| 2 | MS. CURRIE: That's okay. | 2 | CHAIR LYNCH: Oh, I'm sorry. You were just waving |
| 3 | Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and EFSEC Council. This | 3 | "hi." |
| 4 | is Natalie Currie with EDP Renewables for Kittitas Valley Wind | 4 | MR. STEPHENSON: Hi, Ms. Diaz. |
| 5 | Power Project. We have nothing nonroutine to report for this | 5 | CHAIR LYNCH: I don't think she can see you. |
| 6 | month. | 6 | Thank you, Ms. Diaz. |
| 7 | CHAIR LYNCH: It was hard to hear you, but I think | 7 | And let's go ahead and have our update from the Grays |
| 8 | you said that there was nothing new to report at this time; is | 8 | Harbor Energy Center. |
| 9 | that correct? | 9 | Welcome. |
| 10 | MS. CURRIE: That's correct. | 10 | MR. VALINSKE: Chair Lynch and Council, my name is |
| 11 | CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Any questions? | 11 | Pete Valinske from Grays Harbor Energy covering for Rich Downen. |
| 12 | Thank you very much. | 12 | You should have our monthly report input in your |
| 13 | MS. CURRIE: Thank you. | 13 | packets, and we have nothing further to add for the month of |
| 14 | CHAIR LYNCH: Now, let's go ahead and turn to the | 14 | December. |
| 15 | Wild Horse Wind Power Project. | 15 | CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you very much. |
| 16 | Ms. Diaz? | 16 | Any questions for Mr. Valinske? |
| 17 | MS. DIAZ: Yes, sir. I'm here. | 17 | Thank you. |
| 18 | Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. The | 18 | What I would like to do is direct those people who |
| 19 | only nonroutine update I have is regarding the Eagle | 19 | are listening in by the telephone to please mute your phone. |
| 20 | Conservation Plan and the process for applying for an eagle take | 20 | And the people who are talking right now, you're coming over our |
| 21 | permit. | 21 | system, so please mute your phone. |
| 22 | Last month PSE filed a preliminary draft Eagle | 22 | Thank you. So thank you for muting your phone. |
| 23 | Conservation Plan with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service for | 23 | Mr. Miller, Chehalis Generation Facility. |
| 24 | consideration of issuance of an eagle take permit. Submittal of | 24 | First, just please give your operational update, and |
| 25 | the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan initiates the | 25 | then we'll see if there's |
| | | | |
| | Page 10 | | Page 12 |
| 1 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft | 1 | MR. MILLER: Okay. |
| 2 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the | 2 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on |
| 2 3 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the | 2 3 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. |
| 2 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the | 2 3 4 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and |
| 2 3 4 5 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with | 2 3 4 5 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle | 2 3 4 5 6 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather additional data about eagle use of the project area, PSE plans | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to answer any questions. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather additional data about eagle use of the project area, PSE plans to conduct one year of eagle use surveys and eagle fatality | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to answer any questions. MR. MILLER: Okay. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather additional data about eagle use of the project area, PSE plans to conduct one year of eagle use surveys and eagle fatality monitoring at Wild Horse which is scheduled to begin in March of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to answer any questions. MR. MILLER: Okay. MR. LaSPINA: Thank you, Chair Lynch and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather additional data about eagle use of the project area, PSE plans to conduct one year of eagle use surveys and eagle fatality monitoring at Wild Horse which is scheduled to begin in March of 2015. PSE will provide the protocols for surveys and monitoring | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to answer any questions. MR. MILLER: Okay. MR. LaSPINA: Thank you, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. This matter involves the In-Plant Energy |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather additional data about eagle use of the project area, PSE plans to conduct one year of eagle use surveys and eagle fatality monitoring at Wild Horse which is scheduled to begin in March of 2015. PSE will provide the protocols for surveys and monitoring to the TAC for review prior to implementation, and we expect to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to answer any questions. MR. MILLER: Okay. MR. LaSPINA: Thank you, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. This matter involves the In-Plant Energy Efficiency oh. I'm sorry. The microphone's not on. Thank |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather additional data about eagle use of the project area, PSE plans to conduct one year of eagle use surveys and eagle fatality monitoring at Wild Horse which is scheduled to begin in March of 2015. PSE will provide the protocols for surveys and monitoring to the TAC for review prior to implementation, and we expect to provide them those protocols before the end of this month. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to answer any questions. MR. MILLER: Okay. MR. LaSPINA: Thank you, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. This matter involves the In-Plant Energy Efficiency oh. I'm sorry. The microphone's not on. Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather additional data about eagle use of the project area, PSE plans to conduct one year of eagle use surveys and eagle fatality monitoring at Wild Horse which is scheduled to begin in March of 2015. PSE will provide the protocols for surveys and monitoring to the TAC for review prior to implementation, and we expect to provide them those protocols before the end of this month. And that's all I have. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to answer any questions. MR. MILLER: Okay. MR. LaSPINA: Thank you, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. This matter involves the In-Plant Energy Efficiency oh. I'm sorry. The microphone's not on. Thank you. This matter involves the In-Plant Energy Efficiency |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather additional data about eagle use of the project area, PSE plans to conduct one year of eagle use surveys and eagle fatality monitoring at Wild Horse which is scheduled to begin in March of 2015. PSE will provide the protocols for surveys and monitoring to the TAC for review prior to implementation, and we expect to provide them those protocols before the end of this month. And that's all I have. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. Very good. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to answer any questions. MR. MILLER: Okay. MR. LaSPINA: Thank you, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. This matter involves the In-Plant Energy Efficiency oh. I'm sorry. The microphone's not on. Thank you. This matter involves the In-Plant Energy Efficiency proposal put forward by PacifiCorp Chehalis. The background |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | consultation and review process with the Service. The draft Eagle Conservation Plan is considered predecisional by the Service and is not publicly available at this time. Once the Service has had an opportunity to review and comment on the preliminary draft Eagle Conservation Plan, PSE will consult with the Service to complete a final ECP. Then, once the final Eagle Conservation Plan is complete, PSE will provide a copy of the Eagle Conservation Plan to the TAC and to EFSEC. The possible issuance of an eagle take permit is subject to the National Environmental Policy Act. And during the NEPA process, the Service will provide an official notice in the Federal Register seeking public comment, and the Service will release a draft environmental assessment for Wild Horse at that time. In support of the Eagle Conservation Plan and possible issuance of a take permit and in an effort to gather additional data about eagle use of the project area, PSE plans to conduct one year of eagle use surveys and eagle fatality monitoring at Wild Horse which is scheduled to begin in March of 2015. PSE will provide the protocols for surveys and monitoring to the TAC for review prior to implementation, and we expect to provide them those protocols before the end of this month. And that's all I have. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. MILLER: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: questions and then we'll move on from there. MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. My name is Mark Miller. I am the plant manager at the PacifiCorp Energy Chehalis Generating Facility. I have no nonroutine comments this month. CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Miller about the general operations? Very good. Then we'll just go ahead and turn I don't know if we should just open with Mr. LaSpina or have Mr. Miller have some opening comments. MR. LaSPINA: I prepared a real short presentation. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Why don't we have Mr. LaSpina just hit the highlights of that, and Mr. Miller is here to answer any questions. MR. MILLER: Okay. MR. LaSPINA: Thank you, Chair Lynch and Councilmembers. This matter involves the In-Plant Energy Efficiency oh. I'm sorry. The microphone's not on. Thank you. This matter involves the In-Plant Energy Efficiency |

| ve | rbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|--|--|--|
| | Page 13 | | Page 15 |
| 1 | a very short summary. | 1 | And that's where we are today, looking for discussion |
| 2 | Since 2008, PacifiCorp Chehalis Facility has | 2 | and the Council's consideration of approving those |
| 3 | implemented a multiphase greenhouse gas mitigation program. The | 3 | implementing those projects. |
| 4 | initial phase of the program was to install an auxiliary boiler | 4 | CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Mr. Miller. |
| 5 | that resulted in a reduction of pollution emissions to the | 5 | Mr. LaSpina, anything else to add? |
| б | atmosphere during startup and shutdown. That part of the | 6 | MR. LaSPINA: Yes, Chair Lynch. I just wanted to |
| 7 | program has been implemented for a number of years and is | 7 | point out that Department of Ecology Air Quality Program has |
| 8 | working successfully. | 8 | reviewed the proposal. A summary of their comment letter is |
| 9 | About three years ago, the company established or | 9 | that installation of variable frequency drives and installation |
| 10 | basically arranged to purchase verifiable emission reductions at | 10 | of LED lighting are very common practices to reduce energy |
| 11 | a project called "Farm Power Lynden," and that program has also | 11 | consumption within the plant, and on that basis, EFSEC Staff |
| 12 | been working very successfully. | 12 | recommends that the Council approve the proposal. |
| 13 | We are here today to consider the company's proposal | 13 | CHAIR LYNCH: And I'm correct in that this, if |
| 14 | to implement In-Plant Energy Efficiency Measures that would | 14 | approved, will fulfill the remaining obligation for greenhouse |
| 15 | result in significant reductions in emissions. | 15 | mitigation that the Chehalis facility has? |
| 16 | Mark, I'm not sure. | 16 | MR. LaSPINA: Yes, sir. |
| 17 | Did you want to go into describe those measures, | 17 | CHAIR LYNCH: And we are still, however, going to go |
| 18 | or I can do it. | 18 | likely is it next month? to open up the our list of |
| 19 | MR. MILLER: Sure. What we proposed there are a | 19 | proposed facilities that can serve as mitigation sponsors. |
| 20 | number of energy measurements made a couple of years ago in | 20 | And if a facility wants to go through credits through |
| 21 | early recognition of Initiative 937, which is the Energy | 21 | them in the future, they can do that? |
| 22 | Efficiency Implementation Project, created by that initiative. | 22 | MR. LaSPINA: Yes, sir. |
| 23 | We did not implement any of those at the time because I don't | 23 | CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Thank you. |
| 24 | recall what the company's position was, but as we tried to find | 24 | Is there any discussion on this before we call this |
| 25 | other projects, such as the Farm Power Lynden projects, there | 25 | for a vote? Any questions for Mr. Miller or Staff? Any |
| | Bago 14 | | |
| | Page 14 | | Page 16 |
| 1 | really the market hasn't really developed. | 1 | Page 16 discussion? |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | _ |
| | really the market hasn't really developed. | | discussion? |
| 2 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met | 2 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a |
| 2 3 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the | 2 3 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures |
| 2 3 4 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the | 2 3 4 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. |
| 2 3 4 5 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy | 2 3 4 5 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. | 2 3 4 5 6 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had a few questions and answers. And I provided some feedback here | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you, Mr. Miller. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had a few questions and answers. And I provided some feedback here this last month, and I think that's where we're at today. Those | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you, Mr. Miller. MR. MILLER: Thank you, sir. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had a few questions and answers. And I provided some feedback here this last month, and I think that's where we're at today. Those three projects include variable frequency drives on closed | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you, Mr. Miller. MR. MILLER: Thank you, sir. CHAIR LYNCH: I'm pleased to it's been |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had a few questions and answers. And I provided some feedback here this last month, and I think that's where we're at today. Those three projects include variable frequency drives on closed cooling water system fans. Those cooling water cools the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you, Mr. Miller. MR. MILLER: Thank you, sir. CHAIR LYNCH: I'm pleased to it's been what? seven years. I'm pleased to conclude this. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had a few questions and answers. And I provided some feedback here this last month, and I think that's where we're at today. Those three projects include variable frequency drives on closed cooling water system fans. Those cooling water cools the lubricating oils on the various machines. We also would install | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you, Mr. Miller. MR. MILLER: Thank you, sir. CHAIR LYNCH: I'm pleased to it's been what? seven years. I'm pleased to conclude this. MR. MILLER: We'll get started on these projects |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had a few questions and answers. And I provided some feedback here this last month, and I think that's where we're at today. Those three projects include variable frequency drives on closed cooling water system fans. Those cooling water cools the lubricating oils on the various machines. We also would install or replace current lighting with high-efficiency lighting, and, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you, Mr. Miller. MR. MILLER: Thank you, sir. CHAIR LYNCH: I'm pleased to it's been what? seven years. I'm pleased to conclude this. MR. MILLER: We'll get started on these projects right away. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had a few questions and answers. And I provided some feedback here this last month, and I think that's where we're at today. Those three projects include variable frequency drives on closed cooling water system fans. Those cooling water cools the lubricating oils on the various machines. We also would install or replace current lighting with high-efficiency lighting, and, thirdly, we would put variable frequency drives on our reverse osmosis pumps which is part of our water treatment facility. And those totaled approximately 230 tons per year, but over a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you, Mr. Miller. MR. MILLER: Thank you, sir. CHAIR LYNCH: I'm pleased to it's been what? seven years. I'm pleased to conclude this. MR. MILLER: We'll get started on these projects right away. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you very much. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had a few questions and answers. And I provided some feedback here this last month, and I think that's where we're at today. Those three projects include variable frequency drives on closed cooling water system fans. Those cooling water cools the lubricating oils on the various machines. We also would install or replace current lighting with high-efficiency lighting, and, thirdly, we would put variable frequency drives on our reverse osmosis pumps which is part of our water treatment facility. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you, Mr. Miller. MR. MILLER: Thank you, sir. CHAIR LYNCH: I'm pleased to it's been what? seven years. I'm pleased to conclude this. MR. MILLER: We'll get started on these projects right away. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you very much. Let's go ahead and take up WNP 1 and 4. Ms. Khounnala, Energy Northwest? MS. KHOUNNALA: Yes. Okay. We'll start with WNP 1 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | really the market hasn't really developed. And so one of the alternatives after PacifiCorp met with Chehalis or met with the EFSEC Staff was to revisit the 2001 greenhouse gas mitigation plan that was created by the original owners, and one of those components was energy efficiency. So in discussions with Staff, then we selected some key projects that were within the value range of the remaining monies to be committed per the order, 836, which PacifiCorp committed 1.5 million to, and then we also provided information on those projects to Staff. And I believe they were reviewed by Alan MR. LaSPINA: Newman. MR. MILLER: Alan Newman of Ecology, and so he had a few questions and answers. And I provided some feedback here this last month, and I think that's where we're at today. Those three projects include variable frequency drives on closed cooling water system fans. Those cooling water cools the lubricating oils on the various machines. We also would install or replace current lighting with high-efficiency lighting, and, thirdly, we would put variable frequency drives on our reverse osmosis pumps which is part of our water treatment facility. And those totaled approximately 230 tons per year, but over a 30-year life, that adds up to be quite significant, over 6500 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | discussion? Okay. At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for the Council to approve the final mitigation measures proposed by the Chehalis Generation Facility. Do I have a second or do I have a motion? MR. MOSS: So move. CHAIR LYNCH: Do I have a second? MR. STEPHENSON: I will second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council will approve the proposed final greenhouse gas mitigation measures offered by the Chehalis Generation Facility. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. Thank you, Mr. Miller. MR. MILLER: Thank you, sir. CHAIR LYNCH: I'm pleased to it's been what? seven years. I'm pleased to conclude this. MR. MILLER: We'll get started on these projects right away. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you very much. Let's go ahead and take up WNP 1 and 4. Ms. Khounnala, Energy Northwest? MS. KHOUNNALA: Yes. Okay. We'll start with WNP 1 |

| | batim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | wasnington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|--|--|---|
| | Page 17 | | Page 19 |
| 1 | As of right now, the Department of Energy is | 1 | Do you want to update the Council? |
| 2 | formalizing an internal review process with the lease extension | 2 | MR. LaSPINA: Thank you, Chair Lynch and |
| 3 | for WNP 1 and 4. The lease extension will actually act as the | 3 | Councilmembers. This next matter, this proposed final action, |
| 4 | implementation process for the water rights that were obtained | 4 | involves the issuance of a fugitive radionuclides emissions |
| 5 | from the Department of Ecology. | 5 | license. The background to this issue is early in 2013, during |
| 6 | So the actions are with Department of Energy right | 6 | the development of the NPDES program, which was recently issued, |
| 7 | now. We do expect to hear from the signing a new lease | 7 | Energy Northwest proposed construction of a wastewater treatment |
| 8 | within the next 30 to 60 days. | 8 | system which resulted in the removal of a discharge to ground |
| 9 | And that completes the update for WNP 1 and 4. | 9 | water. And I wanted to point out that Energy Northwest |
| 10 | CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions regarding WNP 1 and 4? | 10 | volunteered this, so it was not required by the permit, so the |
| 11 | Okay. Now, Ms. Khounnala, do you want to continue on | 11 | facility was completed in 2014. Last year it came to EFSEC's |
| 12 | with the Columbia Generating Station update? | 12 | notice that the facility, the evaporation ponds, would need a |
| 13 | MS. KHOUNNALA: Sure. So there's really only one | 13 | fugitive radionuclides emissions license. The license has been |
| 14 | item I would like to mention during our Council meeting today | 14 | drafted by the Department of Health, whose bailiwick that that |
| 15 | that's nonroutine, and that's an update of a project and an | 15 | license is a part of, and at this time, we would like to propose |
| 16 | effort that has been long in the development in having a | 16 | that the Council approve issuance of the license. I would also |
| 17 | formalized public presentation and educational outreach | 17 | like to point out that Mr. Randy Utley, of the Department of |
| 18 | opportunity at the new Reach museum that has opened in the | 18 | Health in Richland, who drafted the license, is on the phone if |
| 19 | Tri-Cities area. That museum opened in Kennewick in July of | 19 | you have any technical questions. |
| 20 | 2014. And this fall and winter, Energy Northwest worked with | 20 | CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Mr. LaSpina. |
| 21 | the Reach staff to come up with a display presentation for | 21 | And just for the Council's reminder, we have already |
| 22 | installation at the museum. | 22 | approved the engineering design for this facility. We have |
| 23 | Over the various years, both Energy Northwest, as | 23 | already approved, I believe, an operation and maintenance manual |
| 24 | well as EFSEC Council, have been a supporter of the Reach. And | 24 | for this facility. We've actually done all the heavy lifting |
| 25 | on my tour of the Reach museum in December, both Energy | 25 | here, but we were thinking that it was the Department of Health |
| | Dece 10 | | |
| | Page 18 | | Page 20 |
| 1 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as | 1 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue |
| 1 2 | _ | 1 2 | - |
| | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as | | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper |
| 2 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy | 2 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as |
| 2 3 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the | 2 3 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive |
| 2 3 4 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach | 2 3 4 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater |
| 2 3 4 5 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at | 2 3 4 5 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the | 2 3 4 5 6 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. And I have no other events or safety incidents to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. MR. STEPHENSON: Chair Lynch, I'll move that the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. And I have no other events or safety incidents to report. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Ms. Khounnala. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. MR. STEPHENSON: Chair Lynch, I'll move that the Council approve this, Council Order No. 874. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. And I have no other events or safety incidents to report. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Ms. Khounnala. Are there any questions for Ms. Khounnala? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. MR. STEPHENSON: Chair Lynch, I'll move that the Council approve this, Council Order No. 874. CHAIR LYNCH: Do we have a second? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. And I have no other events or safety incidents to report. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Ms. Khounnala. Are there any questions for Ms. Khounnala? And once again I would encourage people strongly who | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. MR. STEPHENSON: Chair Lynch, I'll move that the Council approve this, Council Order No. 874. CHAIR LYNCH: Do we have a second? MR. MOSS: I second that motion. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. And I have no other events or safety incidents to report. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Ms. Khounnala. Are there any questions for Ms. Khounnala? And once again I would encourage people strongly who are on the phone to mute your phones. Mute your phones. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. MR. STEPHENSON: Chair Lynch, I'll move that the Council approve this, Council Order No. 874. CHAIR LYNCH: Do we have a second? MR. MOSS: I second that motion. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. And I have no other events or safety incidents to report. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Ms. Khounnala. Are there any questions for Ms. Khounnala? And once again I would encourage people strongly who are on the phone to mute your phones. Mute your phones. Thank you. So and I'm still hearing a lot of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. MR. STEPHENSON: Chair Lynch, I'll move that the Council approve this, Council Order No. 874. CHAIR LYNCH: Do we have a second? MR. MOSS: I second that motion. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council issue Order No. 874. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. And I have no other events or safety incidents to report. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Ms. Khounnala. Are there any questions for Ms. Khounnala? And once again I would encourage people strongly who are on the phone to mute your phones. Mute your phones. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. MR. STEPHENSON: Chair Lynch, I'll move that the Council approve this, Council Order No. 874. CHAIR LYNCH: Do we have a second? MR. MOSS: I second that motion. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council issue Order No. 874. All those in favor say "aye." |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. And I have no other events or safety incidents to report. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Ms. Khounnala. Are there any questions for Ms. Khounnala. Are there any questions for Ms. Khounnala. Thank you. So and I'm still hearing a lot of shuffling of papers around, so please mute your phones. Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. MR. STEPHENSON: Chair Lynch, I'll move that the Council approve this, Council Order No. 874. CHAIR LYNCH: In owe have a second? MR. MOSS: I second that motion. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council issue Order No. 874. All those in favor say "aye." MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Northwest and EFSEC are prominently displayed at the entrance as supporters of that facility. So this Reach museum really was we worked with the Council in the past back in 2002, I believe, when Energy Northwest needed to close our public information center out at CGS. We worked with the Council on a resolution that the Reach could be used as a way to network out to the public and inform them of Columbia operations. So we're very happy that the museum has been built and opened and our installation has been formalized. And I would encourage if there's any members of the Council or Council Staff that are coming through the area or visiting this part of the state to stop in at the museum. It's a very beautiful facility. And I have no other events or safety incidents to report. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Ms. Khounnala. Are there any questions for Ms. Khounnala? And once again I would encourage people strongly who are on the phone to mute your phones. Mute your phones. Thank you. So and I'm still hearing a lot of shuffling of papers around, so please mute your phones. Thank | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | that issued the license, but we're the ones that actually issue the license. So this is the last remaining piece of paper regarding this particular operation, and it's in front of you as Council Order No. 874: "Order to Manage and Regulate Fugitive Radionuclide Emissions from the Evaporation Pond Wastewater Treatment System." Is there any questions of Department of Health staff or Mr. LaSpina? MR. UTLEY: No questions from the Department of Health. CHAIR LYNCH: In that case, is there any discussion among Councilmembers? At this point in time, I would entertain a motion for approval of Council Order No. 874. MR. STEPHENSON: Chair Lynch, I'll move that the Council approve this, Council Order No. 874. CHAIR LYNCH: Do we have a second? MR. MOSS: I second that motion. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that the Council issue Order No. 874. All those in favor say "aye." |

| Vei | batim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|--|--|---|
| | Page 21 | | Page 23 |
| 1 | the Staff update regarding the Tesoro/Savage Vancouver Energy | 1 | related for the facility itself, so they wouldn't be dealing |
| 2 | Distribution Terminal. I would like to hear the project update | 2 | with, you know, offsite spills. But there is a contingency plan |
| 3 | from Ms. Bumpus first, and we can ask her questions regarding | 3 | which deals with what they would do in the event of a spill |
| 4 | how the proposal is being processed at this time. And then | 4 | during operations at the facility, and then there is the |
| 5 | we'll take up with question of the commencement of adjudication, | 5 | prevention plan that deals with how they go about preventing an |
| б | and we'll hear from our ALJ, Cassandra Noble then. | 6 | incident to begin with. |
| 7 | So, Ms. Bumpus, the floor is yours. | 7 | There are also, as I mentioned, several other plans |
| 8 | MS. BUMPUS: Thank you. Good afternoon, Chair Lynch | 8 | associated with these, and they are pretty detailed. An |
| 9 | and Councilmembers. | 9 | operations manual, for instance, is one that we expect we'll |
| 10 | To start off, I wanted to talk a little bit about the | 10 | review and finalize before we have a recommendation to the |
| 11 | Application for Site Certification. To my knowledge in the | 11 | Governor. |
| 12 | past, EFSEC has not had a proposal that requires certain | 12 | MR. MOSS: Okay. Thank you. |
| 13 | facility plans that are required for this proposal. Those plans | 13 | CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Bumpus, to follow up with |
| 14 | are under WAC 173-182 and WAC 173-180. And they're relative to | 14 | Councilmember Moss's question, just to make it perfectly clear, |
| 15 | oil spill handling facilities, and so I wanted to just talk | 15 | the draft EIS will be looking at spills not only offsite but |
| 16 | about those briefly. | 16 | onsite as well? |
| 17 | Recently, EFSEC completed a review of the preliminary | 17 | MS. BUMPUS: Correct. |
| 18 | draft oil spill contingency plan, and we provided a checklist | 18 | CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. |
| 19 | with review comments to the applicant last week. So we're going | 19 | MR. SNODGRASS: Mr. Chair, Bryan Snodgrass here on |
| 20 | to be working with them to complete that plan and have continued | 20 | the phone. I have a question. |
| 21 | review of it with the Department of Ecology's Spills Program, | 21 | CHAIR LYNCH: Yes. Please go ahead. |
| 22 | but there are other plans that are also required specific to | 22 | MR. SNODGRASS: In following on your comment, |
| 23 | this facility that we anticipate doing reviews for. One would | 23 | Mr. Chair, I just wonder if there could be just a little bit |
| 24 | be the oil facility handlings operations manual. There is also | 24 | more discussion from Staff on the role of these plans in the EIS |
| 25 | an oil spill prevention plan, which we have a preliminary draft | 25 | and adjudicative processes. |
| | Page 22 | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | Page 24 CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead. Ms. Bumpus. as much as you're |
| 1 2 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing | 1 | Page 24 CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. |
| 2 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. | 2 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. |
| 2 3 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is | 2 3 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little |
| 2 3 4 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We | 2 3 4 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. |
| 2 3 4 5 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I | 2 3 4 5 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that | 2 3 4 5 6 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the thing that's unique about them. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the thing that's unique about them. And before I move on to anything else, I want to know | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other questions? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the thing that's unique about them. And before I move on to anything else, I want to know if there are any questions about these plans. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other questions? MS. MARTINEZ: I have a question. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the thing that's unique about them. And before I move on to anything else, I want to know if there are any questions about these plans. MR. MOSS: Yes, I have a question. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other questions? MS. MARTINEZ: I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, Ms. Martinez? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the thing that's unique about them. And before I move on to anything else, I want to know if there are any questions about these plans. MR. MOSS: Yes, I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, please, Mr. Moss. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other questions? MS. MARTINEZ: I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: Ms. Bumpus, so is it safe to say that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the thing that's unique about them. And before I move on to anything else, I want to know if there are any questions about these plans. MR. MOSS: Yes, I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, please, Mr. Moss. MR. MOSS: These oil spill plans, for what sort of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other questions? MS. MARTINEZ: I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: Ms. Bumpus, so is it safe to say that the spill plans would become implementation of the plans, I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the thing that's unique about them. And before I move on to anything else, I want to know if there are any questions about these plans. MR. MOSS: Yes, I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, please, Mr. Moss. MR. MOSS: These oil spill plans, for what sort of incident or incidents do they cover? Are we talking about | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other questions? MS. MARTINEZ: I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: Ms. Bumpus, so is it safe to say that the spill plans would become implementation of the plans, I should say, would become requirements of the site certification |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the thing that's unique about them. And before I move on to anything else, I want to know if there are any questions about these plans. MR. MOSS: Yes, I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, please, Mr. Moss. MR. MOSS: These oil spill plans, for what sort of incident or incidents do they cover? Are we talking about spills at the port facility itself, spills at a train accident | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other questions? MS. MARTINEZ: I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: Ms. Bumpus, so is it safe to say that the spill plans would become implementation of the plans, I should say, would become requirements of the site certification eventually? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | for, so we're going to be doing a review of that and providing feedback to the applicant. One of the reasons I wanted to point these out is because they are a new type of plan for EFSEC to review. We haven't had a facility that required them in the past, which I have pointed out already, and the other thing about this is that we do anticipate that we will have all of these reviewed and finalized before we have a recommendation to the Governor. And I bring that up because to my knowledge in the past, there's certain plans that have been reviewed and finalized after the SCA is complete. And so in this case, we do expect that the applicant is going to give us all the information we need so that we can review all of these plans and finalize them before we go to the step of having a recommendation sent to the Governor. So that's sort of the thing that's unique about them. And before I move on to anything else, I want to know if there are any questions about these plans. MR. MOSS: Yes, I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, please, Mr. Moss. MR. MOSS: These oil spill plans, for what sort of incident or incidents do they cover? Are we talking about | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | CHAIR LYNCH: Go ahead, Ms. Bumpus, as much as you're are able to. MS. BUMPUS: So I can speak to that just a little bit. We are still very early in beginning the preparation of the DEIS. How much additional information will come from these plans and inform the DEIS is a bit of an unknown at this point. As I mentioned, we are not done with our review of the preliminary spill prevention plan. We've only just finished the review of the contingency plan, so it may be that we ask the applicant for additional details to complete the DEIS. But we will be looking at prevention measures relative to spills on the site, and we'll be looking at response as well and what they would do in the event of a spill at the facility. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other questions? MS. MARTINEZ: I have a question. CHAIR LYNCH: Yes, Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: Ms. Bumpus, so is it safe to say that the spill plans would become implementation of the plans, I should say, would become requirements of the site certification |

| vei | batim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|--|--|--|
| | Page 25 | | Page 27 |
| 1 | approve those plans now or as a part of the draft EIS, but we | 1 | contractor there at Ecology. |
| 2 | would know that those plans would have to be in place or would | 2 | And that's pretty much all I have on the application |
| 3 | become implementation of them would become requirements of | 3 | review piece. And I well, that covers permits, for the air |
| 4 | the certification? | 4 | permit, at least. |
| 5 | MS. BUMPUS: Yes, that's my understanding. | 5 | For the HPA, the hydraulic project approval |
| б | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. And then are we talking about | 6 | application, we are planning on providing the HPA advisory |
| 7 | spill plans associated with the construction of the facility, as | 7 | permit conditions that we have. These are draft conditions. |
| 8 | well as operation of the facility, just to clarify? | 8 | We'd provide those to the applicant within the next week. |
| 9 | MS. BUMPUS: So I have only mentioned just a few. | 9 | Another review is going to be needed by DFW after SEPA's |
| 10 | I'm just barely scratching the surface with respect to the | 10 | completed, so these are strictly just advisory conditions that |
| 11 | number of plans that this facility would require for | 11 | have been set based on information that we have now for that |
| 12 | construction and operation, so there are a number of other | 12 | permit application. |
| 13 | construction-related plans that are going to be required for | 13 | Are there any questions about the HPA? |
| 14 | this facility as well. | 14 | CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Staff? |
| 15 | And I'll be sharing more information with you as I, | 15 | Please go ahead. Do you have more, Ms. Bumpus? |
| 16 | you know, get more information about when we'll see these | 16 | MS. BUMPUS: On the NPDES permits, I have heard from |
| 17 | preliminary drafts of these other plans. I'll be keeping you | 17 | the applicant that they plan to respond to our August 1, 2014 |
| 18 | informed and updated about these other plans. | 18 | letter, requesting more information about their stormwater NPDES |
| 19 | CHAIR LYNCH: Right. And if I can just interject for | 19 | permit applications. This is both for construction and |
| 20 | a moment. | 20 | industrial permits. And they're going to respond to that |
| 21 | Ms. Martinez, the facility, if there was approval for | 21 | request for additional information in February, so there will be |
| 22 | this proposed facility, they'd have to have a construction | 22 | more to update on those permits and the development of those |
| 23 | stormwater permit, and so they'd have to follow that. | 23 | permits once we get their information and we review it with the |
| 24 | So I think the spill plans are more aimed at a | 24 | contractors at Ecology. So more to follow on that. So that |
| 25 | completed facility with a product | 25 | concludes the permits. |
| | | | |
| | Page 26 | | Page 28 |
| 1 | Page 26 MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. | 1 | Page 28 Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. |
| 1 | C C | 1 2 | 0 |
| | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. | | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. |
| 2 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they | 2 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like |
| 2 3 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit | 2 3 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last |
| 2 3 4 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. | 2 3 4 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to |
| 2 3 4 5 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. | 2 3 4 5 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover | 2 3 4 5 6 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. MS. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. MS. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. CHAIR LYNCH: just say what "NOC" means. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods in the preliminary draft EIS, and we did receive the applicant's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. CHAIR LYNCH: just say what "NOC" means. MS. BUMPUS: Sorry about that. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods in the preliminary draft EIS, and we did receive the applicant's response last week. So we're currently reviewing that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. CHAIR LYNCH: just say what "NOC" means. MS. BUMPUS: Sorry about that. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods in the preliminary draft EIS, and we did receive the applicant's response last week. So we're currently reviewing that information, and we may need to request more information from |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. CHAIR LYNCH: just say what "NOC" means. MS. BUMPUS: Sorry about that. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. MS. BUMPUS: So notice of construction for the air | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods in the preliminary draft EIS, and we did receive the applicant's response last week. So we're currently reviewing that information, and we may need to request more information from them as we continue. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. CHAIR LYNCH: just say what "NOC" means. MS. BUMPUS: Sorry about that. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. MS. BUMPUS: So notice of construction for the air permit, that review for that permit application is being done by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods in the preliminary draft EIS, and we did receive the applicant's response last week. So we're currently reviewing that information, and we may need to request more information from them as we continue. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. CHAIR LYNCH: just say what "NOC" means. MS. BUMPUS: Sorry about that. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. MS. BUMPUS: So notice of construction for the air permit, that review for that permit application is being done by Ecology's Air Quality Program on behalf of EFSEC, and that same | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods in the preliminary draft EIS, and we did receive the applicant's response last week. So we're currently reviewing that information, and we may need to request more information from them as we continue. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. Any questions for Ms. Bumpus? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. CHAIR LYNCH: just say what "NOC" means. MS. BUMPUS: Sorry about that. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. MS. BUMPUS: So notice of construction for the air permit, that review for that permit application is being done by Ecology's Air Quality Program on behalf of EFSEC, and that same contractor's also reviewing the Application for Site | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods in the preliminary draft EIS, and we did receive the applicant's response last week. So we're currently reviewing that information, and we may need to request more information from them as we continue. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. Any questions for Ms. Bumpus? Yes, Mr. Stephenson? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. CHAIR LYNCH: just say what "NOC" means. MS. BUMPUS: Sorry about that. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. MS. BUMPUS: So notice of construction for the air permit, that review for that permit application is being done by Ecology's Air Quality Program on behalf of EFSEC, and that same contractor's also reviewing the Application for Site Certification, Air Emissions sections, to provide comments and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods in the preliminary draft EIS, and we did receive the applicant's response last week. So we're currently reviewing that information, and we may need to request more information from them as we continue. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. Any questions for Ms. Bumpus? Yes, Mr. Stephenson? MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. CHAIR LYNCH: moving back and forth, but they would have to follow any construction stormwater permit constraints. Ms. Bumpus, go ahead and continue. MS. BUMPUS: So I think that will pretty much cover it for most of the application review. The only other thing to update on our review of the application is that the air permit contractor at Ecology that's working on the NOC is doing a review of the application and CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. A lot of people don't know what these various acronyms are, so if you could MS. BUMPUS: Sure. CHAIR LYNCH: just say what "NOC" means. MS. BUMPUS: Sorry about that. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. MS. BUMPUS: So notice of construction for the air permit, that review for that permit application is being done by Ecology's Air Quality Program on behalf of EFSEC, and that same contractor's also reviewing the Application for Site Certification, Air Emissions sections, to provide comments and request additional information if it's needed to supplement the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Now, I'm going to talk a little bit about the DEIS. I just wanted to let you know that at this point, it looks like we still are within the timeline that we showed you at the last meeting. We haven't found anything that we think is going to cause any delay at this point, so we're still on track for that. We are coordinating meetings with Cardno and the regulators at the agencies, our contractors, to talk about impacts, prevention measures, mitigation measures for the impact analysis and the DEIS. And one more thing just to add to that. We had a data request that we mentioned at our last month's Council meeting where we wanted to go back to the applicant and ask for additional information from them on their approaches and methods in the preliminary draft EIS, and we did receive the applicant's response last week. So we're currently reviewing that information, and we may need to request more information from them as we continue. CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you. Any questions for Ms. Bumpus? Yes, Mr. Stephenson? MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair. Sonia, so we're still on the books for a DEIS to us |

| ver | batim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|--|--|--|
| _ | Page 29 | - | Page 31 |
| 1 | April. | 1 | there, and there's also in one case that reveals some |
| 2 | MR. STEPHENSON: Great. | 2 | information about your example of the one-tank-car-spill volume |
| 3 | MS. BUMPUS: Yes. | 3 | issue. |
| 4 | MR. STEPHENSON: I'm trying to schedule our time. | 4 | MS. BUMPUS: Right. So I gave that example because I |
| 5 | CHAIR LYNCH: Right. And at least at this point, we | 5 | wanted to just give one idea of a lot of the small pieces of |
| 6 | can give approximate ranges. And, you know, there's still a | 6 | information that we are working to refine. And, you know, we |
| 7 | number of things outside of our control, so we're doing our best | 7 | have an understanding of what the applicant's approach is, but |
| 8 | to give as accurate and as narrow a time range as we can. But | 8 | there are several small details about some of their approaches |
| 9 | at least in this point of time, that's the best we can do. | 9 | that we want to change; that we want to look at doing a little |
| 10 | MR. STEPHENSON: Got it. | 10 | bit differently. So there is just a lot of areas where we could |
| 11 | CHAIR LYNCH: And if something changes one big way or | 11 | supplement it where we could change some of the assumptions in |
| 12 | another, we'll certainly let you know. | 12 | the models that were done. |
| 13 | MS. BUMPUS: Yes. | 13 | So there's just a pretty wide range of, you know, |
| 14 | MR. SNODGRASS: Mr. Chair? Bryan Snodgrass with a | 14 | information that we need to look at closely and determine if we |
| 15 | question. | 15 | want to refine it or adjust it or do something a little |
| 16 | CHAIR LYNCH: Yes. Mr. Snodgrass? | 16 | differently to capture the most current data that we have |
| 17 | MR. SNODGRASS: A question for Ms. Bumpus. | 17 | available. |
| 18 | A little further on your description of the materials | 18 | CHAIR LYNCH: Just as a quick follow-up, Ms. Bumpus. |
| 19 | in response to Data Request 1, and it's actually where we are in | 19 | You mentioned the one-car-spill scenario, and I |
| 20 | terms of the availability of the information. In reading that, | 20 | believe that's in reference to that the previous consultant did |
| 21 | at least from my mind, it seems if we're further there are | 21 | a spill analysis, but they used one tanker spilling its |
| 22 | various pieces of information, at least, described in your | 22 | contents. And for purposes of this Council it was felt that |
| 23 | e-mail, that it's not a matter of refining them, but they're not | 23 | that was insufficient; that the Council would most likely want |
| 24 | there yet. | 24 | information of more than one car. |
| 25 | So I just wanted to, if you will, just a couple of | 25 | So what would happen if more than if the contents |
| | Page 30 | | Page 32 |
| 1 | questions on that just to find out if that's the case. | 1 | of more than one tanker car spilled, and so that's one of the |
| 2 | One of the things that it mentions is that some of | 2 | things you are working with with our consultant; is that |
| 3 | the in the PDEIS (phonetic) as it now stands, some chapters | 3 | correct? |
| 4 | are missing information required under SEPA. | 4 | MS. BUMPUS: That's correct. |
| 5 | Can you describe that? Is that substantial? | 5 | And as I said, there are several areas in the |
| 6 | MS. BUMPUS: Well, I think overall there's there | 6 | document that are similar. We have a similar issue where we |
| 7 | are many areas of the document that need some supplemental | 7 | agree generally with the methodology that was used. It's not |
| 8 | information, so an example that I mentioned in the e-mail with | 8 | necessarily the analysis itself, but it's details within the |
| 9 | respect to things that are required under SEPA, the regulatory | 9 | analysis, technical parameters that are set within the analysis |
| 10 | framework chapter. That needs to be updated. | 10 | itself that we want to adjust or refine or at least look at very |
| 11 | There's additional information that we need to add | 11 | carefully and determine if we want to do something differently |
| 12 | that better describes and outlines EFSEC's role and our process | 12 | and if there is data that's more current to justify doing that. |
| 1 2 | - | | Co that was and of the heat avamples I sould think |
| 13 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas | 13 | So that was one of the best examples I could think |
| 13 14 | - | 13 14 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more |
| | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas | | |
| 14 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas within the first couple of chapters of the document that are | 14 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more |
| 14 15 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas within the first couple of chapters of the document that are missing small pieces of information, but, collectively, it's | 14 15 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more discussion and detail about. |
| 14 15 16 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas within the first couple of chapters of the document that are missing small pieces of information, but, collectively, it's quite a bit of additional information that needs to be added to | 14 15 16 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more discussion and detail about. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. |
| 14 15 16 17 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas within the first couple of chapters of the document that are missing small pieces of information, but, collectively, it's quite a bit of additional information that needs to be added to get those up to par. | 14 15 16 17 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more discussion and detail about. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stohr. |
| 14 15 16 17 18 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas within the first couple of chapters of the document that are missing small pieces of information, but, collectively, it's quite a bit of additional information that needs to be added to get those up to par. MR. SNODGRASS: I guess my reading of the e-mail was | 14 15 16 17 18 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more discussion and detail about. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stohr. MR. STOHR: Sonia, I'm interested in the sequencing |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas within the first couple of chapters of the document that are missing small pieces of information, but, collectively, it's quite a bit of additional information that needs to be added to get those up to par. MR. SNODGRASS: I guess my reading of the e-mail was that there's information that's not just being refined, it's new | 14 15 16 17 18 19 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more discussion and detail about. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stohr. MR. STOHR: Sonia, I'm interested in the sequencing of the gap analysis that we discussed at the last couple of |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas within the first couple of chapters of the document that are missing small pieces of information, but, collectively, it's quite a bit of additional information that needs to be added to get those up to par. MR. SNODGRASS: I guess my reading of the e-mail was that there's information that's not just being refined, it's new information having to be generated; is that a fair assessment | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more discussion and detail about. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stohr. MR. STOHR: Sonia, I'm interested in the sequencing of the gap analysis that we discussed at the last couple of meetings. |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas within the first couple of chapters of the document that are missing small pieces of information, but, collectively, it's quite a bit of additional information that needs to be added to get those up to par. MR. SNODGRASS: I guess my reading of the e-mail was that there's information that's not just being refined, it's new information having to be generated; is that a fair assessment or | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more discussion and detail about. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stohr. MR. STOHR: Sonia, I'm interested in the sequencing of the gap analysis that we discussed at the last couple of meetings. How does that fit into the review scenario? |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | and we what intend to do in the DEIS. There are lots of areas within the first couple of chapters of the document that are missing small pieces of information, but, collectively, it's quite a bit of additional information that needs to be added to get those up to par. MR. SNODGRASS: I guess my reading of the e-mail was that there's information that's not just being refined, it's new information having to be generated; is that a fair assessment or MS. BUMPUS: Do you mean with respect to additional | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | of, but there are several others that I could go into more discussion and detail about. MR. SNODGRASS: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stohr. MR. STOHR: Sonia, I'm interested in the sequencing of the gap analysis that we discussed at the last couple of meetings. How does that fit into the review scenario? MS. BUMPUS: Into your review of the DEIS? |

| | rbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Page 33 | | Page 35 |
| 1 | last couple of meetings, Staff was undergoing the gap analysis | 1 | bit different, but at the last Council meeting I asked Staff |
| 2 | to work with the contractor and with the applicant to make sure | 2 | some questions to make sure that we were fully intending the |
| 3 | that we had a complete document and at some point I think | 3 | Council to weigh in just as much as they would otherwise; that |
| 4 | pretty soon you were going to come to the Council with that | 4 | we were not preempting any sort of Council review, but we |
| 5 | gap analysis and make us aware of those areas that you saw | 5 | were rather than have the Council review things and comment |
| 6 | needed, you know, more work and I think ask us if we saw | 6 | on inadequacies that were going to be fixed anyway and had been |
| 7 | anything else; if we agree if there were, indeed, other subject | 7 | identified as necessary to be fixed that that was not the best |
| 8 | areas that we thought ought to be included in the draft EIS. | 8 | use of the Council's time; that it was better that a lot of |
| 9 | MS. BUMPUS: My recollection is that one of the | 9 | those things be, in fact, fixed, and so you'd have a more |
| 10 | things that we deferred for discussion later was the | 10 | refined product. You'd also have a description of the |
| 11 | alternatives analysis. And I think that we wanted to revisit | 11 | methodologies that were used so that you'd be able to it |
| 12 | that, but it was going to most likely be Ms. Essko that was | 12 | would be a lot cleaner product so you wouldn't have to go back |
| 13 | going to provide some legal analysis on that before Staff | 13 | and forth between documents later. |
| 14 | presented that information. | 14 | So it was more seen as an opportunity as a chance |
| 15 | CHAIR LYNCH: Actually, I think I'm going to | 15 | for the Councilmembers to still have full review but it would be |
| 16 | interrupt you a little bit, Ms. Bumpus. I think I know what | 16 | a more efficient use of your time. |
| 17 | Mr. Stohr is getting at, and, yes, you're correct, that there | 17 | MR. POSNER: Chair Lynch, can I just piggyback off of |
| 18 | has to be more done in terms of the alternatives analysis. | 18 | that comment? |
| 19 | But the Council early on was we talked about the | 19 | CHAIR LYNCH: Yes. |
| 20 | ability to weigh in and review the prior to the draft EIS, | 20 | MR. POSNER: Just to reassure you, Mr. Stohr, that |
| 21 | we'd have a chance to review the document. And I think where we | 21 | basically you know, we have an independent consultant. We |
| 22 | are right now is at the last Council meeting, some of the | 22 | have multiple state agencies, your agency as well, helping us |
| 23 | highlights that were in the gaps analysis were presented to the | 23 | review what we received from the applicant, and there is a fair |
| 24 | Council but that there are many numerous changes that need to | 24 | amount of work that still needs to be done. So what we at the |
| 25 | occur like and as Ms. Bumpus said, a lot of it is just | 25 | Staff level want to do and I believe we have shared this with |
| | Page 34 | | Page 36 |
| 1 | rewriting the narrative in a different fashion. | 1 | the Council. The approach is to clean this document up |
| 2 | But at the last Council meeting our consultant | 2 | significantly so that to save everybody a lot of time, give |
| 3 | indicated that instead of getting that matrix that we had talked | | it to the Council allow you ample time to review it and comment |
| J | | 3 | it to the Council, allow you ample time to review it and comment |
| 4 | about at one time and looking at documents along with the | 3 4 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it |
| | about at one time and looking at documents along with the matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you | | |
| 4 | | 4 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it |
| 4 5 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you | 4 5 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on |
| 4 5 6 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the | 4 5 6 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. |
| 4 5 6 7 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're | 4 5 6 7 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being | 4 5 6 7 8 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on | 4 5 7 8 9 10 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the major differences were, and then we'll come back at a later time | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we provided comments and we realize that our consultant is already |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the major differences were, and then we'll come back at a later time with a more polished product that you will still be able to | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we provided comments and we realize that our consultant is already on it, they've made the comment, they're making the change, so |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the major differences were, and then we'll come back at a later time with a more polished product that you will still be able to weigh in on and make suggestions where things are missing or not | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we provided comments and we realize that our consultant is already on it, they've made the comment, they're making the change, so we're just trying to make it as efficient as possible, get it to |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the major differences were, and then we'll come back at a later time with a more polished product that you will still be able to weigh in on and make suggestions where things are missing or not adequate. I hope that answers your question. | 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we provided comments and we realize that our consultant is already on it, they've made the comment, they're making the change, so we're just trying to make it as efficient as possible, get it to a certain point, and then provide it to the Council and let you |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the major differences were, and then we'll come back at a later time with a more polished product that you will still be able to weigh in on and make suggestions where things are missing or not adequate. I hope that answers your question. MR. STOHR: Yeah. I mean, that's an answer to the | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we provided comments and we realize that our consultant is already on it, they've made the comment, they're making the change, so we're just trying to make it as efficient as possible, get it to a certain point, and then provide it to the Council and let you take a look at it and give us your input. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the major differences were, and then we'll come back at a later time with a more polished product that you will still be able to weigh in on and make suggestions where things are missing or not adequate. I hope that answers your question. MR. STOHR: Yeah. I mean, that's an answer to the question. That's a different scenario, though, than what I had been anticipating or operating under and and a little bit of a surprise I'd have to say. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we provided comments and we realize that our consultant is already on it, they've made the comment, they're making the change, so we're just trying to make it as efficient as possible, get it to a certain point, and then provide it to the Council and let you take a look at it and give us your input. MR. STOHR: Yeah. I mean, don't mistake me. I know that the Staff's doing a lot of quality work. I know the contractor's working hard on it. I know the applicant is |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the major differences were, and then we'll come back at a later time with a more polished product that you will still be able to weigh in on and make suggestions where things are missing or not adequate. I hope that answers your question. MR. STOHR: Yeah. I mean, that's an answer to the question. That's a different scenario, though, than what I had been anticipating or operating under and and a little bit of a surprise I'd have to say. CHAIR LYNCH: Well, I'm sorry if that's a surprise, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we provided comments and we realize that our consultant is already on it, they've made the comment, they're making the change, so we're just trying to make it as efficient as possible, get it to a certain point, and then provide it to the Council and let you take a look at it and give us your input. MR. STOHR: Yeah. I mean, don't mistake me. I know that the Staff's doing a lot of quality work. I know the contractor's working hard on it. I know the applicant is working hard. I just was under the impression that we were |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the major differences were, and then we'll come back at a later time with a more polished product that you will still be able to weigh in on and make suggestions where things are missing or not adequate. I hope that answers your question. MR. STOHR: Yeah. I mean, that's an answer to the question. That's a different scenario, though, than what I had been anticipating or operating under and and a little bit of a surprise I'd have to say. CHAIR LYNCH: Well, I'm sorry if that's a surprise, but I believe that's what we said at the last Council meeting | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we provided comments and we realize that our consultant is already on it, they've made the comment, they're making the change, so we're just trying to make it as efficient as possible, get it to a certain point, and then provide it to the Council and let you take a look at it and give us your input. MR. STOHR: Yeah. I mean, don't mistake me. I know that the Staff's doing a lot of quality work. I know the contractor's working hard on it. I know the applicant is working hard. I just was under the impression that we were going to sometime, fairly soon here, be given an analysis that |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | matrix, it was going to be a much more polished product that you were going to be looking at. They would actually have the methodologies that were being used as part of that, so you're still going to have the opportunity to look at what's being presented, look at how the different ways different tasks are to be accomplished, and you'll have the ability to weigh in on that. But it was felt that in order that there were so much in the gaps analysis that needed refining that it was better to just give the Council the highlights of where the major differences were, and then we'll come back at a later time with a more polished product that you will still be able to weigh in on and make suggestions where things are missing or not adequate. I hope that answers your question. MR. STOHR: Yeah. I mean, that's an answer to the question. That's a different scenario, though, than what I had been anticipating or operating under and and a little bit of a surprise I'd have to say. CHAIR LYNCH: Well, I'm sorry if that's a surprise, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | on it before it reaches a draft public you know, where it goes out to the public so you'll have ample time to comment on it and provide suggestions before it goes public. But at this point, there's quite a bit of work that's being done by various entities, state agencies, local agencies, and our independent consultant, as well as EFSEC Staff, that we at the Staff level just I personally do not feel it would be a good use of Councilmember time to enter in the review process at this time. I think it would slow us down significantly. And I also think because we've had this experience where we have duplication of comments where we've had we provided comments and we realize that our consultant is already on it, they've made the comment, they're making the change, so we're just trying to make it as efficient as possible, get it to a certain point, and then provide it to the Council and let you take a look at it and give us your input. MR. STOHR: Yeah. I mean, don't mistake me. I know that the Staff's doing a lot of quality work. I know the contractor's working hard on it. I know the applicant is working hard. I just was under the impression that we were going to sometime, fairly soon here, be given an analysis that talked about strengths and weaknesses in that document and have |

| VE | | | washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Page 37 | | Page 39 |
| 1 | some time to digest that and understand that. | 1 | because is this I mean, is the draft EIS really an EFSEC or a |
| 2 | So if that's indeed still the case, then it's just | 2 | UTC document? I mean, the Council isn't the SEPA lead, I don't |
| 3 | different terms we're using. But I wasn't hearing anybody talk | 3 | think, or are they? |
| 4 | about gap analysis like I had been, and so I wanted to | 4 | So can you kind of weigh in on that, Bill, or |
| 5 | understand how that was flowing and how that was going to work. | 5 | somebody? |
| 6 | MR. POSNER: I would just say that, you know, the gap | 6 | MR. POSNER: Well, EFSEC is the SEPA lead agency. |
| 7 | analysis, it's an iterative process. I mean, we're still | 7 | EFSEC is the lead agency. We're not technically a state agency, |
| 8 | performing in the gap analysis and cleaning up the document as | 8 | but we are the SEPA lead agency for purposes of issuing the |
| 9 | we identify gaps. The gaps are being documented so that we have | 9 | draft EIS and the final EIS. And I, as the EFSEC manager, am |
| 10 | a record of it, so that I mean, that information, if need be, | 10 | the SEPA responsible official. And in my role and I have a |
| 11 | can be shared with the Council, at least, to show you how | 11 | fair amount of discretion in terms of overseeing the work that's |
| 12 | where we started and all the steps that got us to the point to | 12 | being done on developing the draft EIS. |
| 13 | where we actually make the document or, you know, bring it to | 13 | Typically, as far as the Council's role in SEPA and |
| 14 | you and say, We think it's in good shape now, and we would like | 14 | draft EIS's has been I would say that my experience with |
| 15 | to get your input. | 15 | EFSEC, this Council is playing a much larger role in the |
| 16 | MR. STOHR: Thanks. | 16 | development of this draft EIS. Typically, past councils have |
| 17 | CHAIR LYNCH: Any further questions? | 17 | had very minimal input at this stage in the process. Obviously, |
| 18 | Ms. Bumpus, did you have anything else? | 18 | they were kept informed of what was happening. |
| 19 | MS. BUMPUS: Well, I just wanted to make another | 19 | But as far as playing a role of reviewing |
| 20 | comment with respect to Councilmember Stohr's concerns. | 20 | methodologies, reviewing technical information, the Council |
| 21 | One of the things I talked about several Council | 21 | typically has deferred to the Staff. The Staff has the |
| 22 | meetings ago I don't know how many we worked on a Phase II | 22 | expertise. The Staff hires the Council hires an independent |
| 23 | scoping matrix quite a while back, and the intention had been to | 23 | consultant where we feel that expertise lies, as well as with |
| 24 | share that with Councilmembers so that you could see what the | 24 | our state agency contractors who work under contract to assist |
| 25 | approaches were going to be, what the methods were going to be | 25 | us in those areas. |
| | | | Daga 40 |
| | Page 38 | | Page 40 |
| 1 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. | 1 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | |
| | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. | | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's |
| 2 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really | 2 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes |
| 2 3 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without | 2 3 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded |
| 2 3 4 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing | 2 3 4 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly |
| 2 3 4 5 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to | 2 3 4 5 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is | 2 3 4 5 6 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Martinez? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft EIS before I okay. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: I think I was the one that originally | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft EIS before I okay. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stephenson. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: I think I was the one that originally requested the methodology before seeing that written up in the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft EIS before I okay. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stephenson. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair. I just want to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: I think I was the one that originally requested the methodology before seeing that written up in the draft EIS because the concern would be if we don't weigh in on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft EIS before I okay. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stephenson. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair. I just want to add in the tension that we're feeling here is potentially a good |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: I think I was the one that originally requested the methodology before seeing that written up in the draft EIS because the concern would be if we don't weigh in on the methodology early, we could at a later point in time request | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft EIS before I okay. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stephenson. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair. I just want to add in the tension that we're feeling here is potentially a good tension. I mean, what you've heard is your Council actually |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: I think I was the one that originally requested the methodology before seeing that written up in the draft EIS because the concern would be if we don't weigh in on the methodology early, we could at a later point in time request for different methods or a different you know, a different | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft EIS before I okay. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stephenson. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair. I just want to add in the tension that we're feeling here is potentially a good tension. I mean, what you've heard is your Council actually wants to get this document and start picking through it and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: I think I was the one that originally requested the methodology before seeing that written up in the draft EIS because the concern would be if we don't weigh in on the methodology early, we could at a later point in time request for different methods or a different you know, a different approach. And so that's just the risk, I think, of waiting | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft EIS before I okay. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stephenson. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair. I just want to add in the tension that we're feeling here is potentially a good tension. I mean, what you've heard is your Council actually wants to get this document and start picking through it and looking at it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: I think I was the one that originally requested the methodology before seeing that written up in the draft EIS because the concern would be if we don't weigh in on the methodology early, we could at a later point in time request for different methods or a different you know, a different approach. And so that's just the risk, I think, of waiting until we see it all in the draft EIS. There might be people on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft EIS before I okay. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stephenson. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair. I just want to add in the tension that we're feeling here is potentially a good tension. I mean, what you've heard is your Council actually wants to get this document and start picking through it and looking at it. And so what we hear is, Well, we'll make it perfect |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | to address the impact analysis and to perform it. And what we found was that it was really, really difficult to get very much out of that information without seeing the actual discussions of the impact analysis and seeing it laid out and seeing it applied. It just didn't make sense to provide it in that way, and I think that the method section is going to do a good job of putting you know, laying it out before you get into the section of the DEIS that's actually the narrative. It's going to outline all the methods that are used within that particular section to talk about that resource area. And so that was I think that that was just one of those changes that we made along the way because we realized it was much more valuable if we could provide you with the document and the methods as well to go with it. CHAIR LYNCH: Ms. Martinez? MS. MARTINEZ: I think I was the one that originally requested the methodology before seeing that written up in the draft EIS because the concern would be if we don't weigh in on the methodology early, we could at a later point in time request for different methods or a different you know, a different approach. And so that's just the risk, I think, of waiting until we see it all in the draft EIS. There might be people on the Council that want to weigh in on the methodology. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | So I would say that, obviously, we want the Council's input, but I guess there's a fine line between where it becomes beneficial and are we duplicating. Are we sort of overloaded with expertise and how much expertise do we need. We certainly want your input, but I guess the question is at what point is it best to receive that. MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Mr. Posner. I recall that you made those comments at the last Council meeting, and it just helps to reiterate and clarify, I think, because as a Councilmember, I'm, you know, always asking myself what level of review do I need to provide to something and, you know, really, what's my role, so I'm trying to figure that out as we go along. I do have another question not related to the draft EIS, but did anybody else have a question related to the draft EIS before I okay. CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stephenson. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair. I just want to add in the tension that we're feeling here is potentially a good tension. I mean, what you've heard is your Council actually wants to get this document and start picking through it and looking at it. And so what we hear is, Well, we'll make it perfect for you so we can give it to you, and we're saying, Give it to |

| Vei | batim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|--|--|--|
| | Page 41 | | Page 43 |
| 1 | should think of that as positive. It's not saying Staff is not | 1 | agencies made comments, which are good to look at. Various |
| 2 | doing a good job. It's not saying, as you've heard, that we | 2 | tribes did, so there's a lot of plus a number of nonprofit |
| 3 | don't trust Staff and think that Staff is good, but we want to | 3 | organizations did. And that's a good thing to take a look at |
| 4 | get at it, too. It's, you know, we're the darn Council, so let | 4 | and see where some of the concerns that they have just at the |
| 5 | us at it when you can. | 5 | very front end of the project are and some of the questions that |
| 6 | CHAIR LYNCH: We're all used to being the people who | 6 | they would like to have answered. |
| 7 | dive in there and make the recommendations to our bosses. So | 7 | So that's a good place to do a little bit of initial |
| 8 | we're used to diving in at an early stage, so that's probably | 8 | research, but certainly feel free to contact me or the Staff if |
| 9 | part of the reason why we're a little impatient. | 9 | you have some thoughts of this project. |
| 10 | Any further questions? | 10 | MR. SIEMANN: (Nods head.) |
| 11 | Ms. Martinez, you had another one, I believe. | 11 | CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you for you interest. |
| 12 | MS. MARTINEZ: I have one that's more related to | 12 | Any other questions for Mr. Posner or Ms. Bumpus? |
| 13 | schedule than the document itself in that we had a question come | 13 | MS. BUMPUS: I just wanted to mention for |
| 14 | up at the last Council meeting about an overall schedule for the | 14 | Councilmember Siemann that I believe the presentation we did on |
| 15 | effort, and I think we have seen another letter come in from the | 15 | the gap analysis which it was just major components that |
| 16 | applicant since then. | 16 | resulted from the gap analysis is on the EFSEC website. |
| 17 | And are we responding to the applicant's request for | 17 | CHAIR LYNCH: I think at this point we're ready to |
| 18 | a schedule, or is that something we're going to be talking about | 18 | hear a presentation by Ms. Noble, who is our administrative law |
| 19 | next in the as we start to talk about adjudication? | 19 | judge for this project, and she's going to talk to us about the |
| 20 | MR. POSNER: Ms. Martinez, we do have the letter. We | 20 | commencement of the adjudication. |
| 21 | received it from the applicant. It's dated December 17. We do | 21 | Please proceed. |
| 22 | intend to respond to that letter. | 22 | MS. NOBLE: Thank you, Chair Lynch and |
| 23 | MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. | 23 | Councilmembers. As Mr. Lynch said, I am the administrative law |
| 24 | MR. POSNER: And I have talked to the applicant's | 24 | judge who will be handling the adjudication for the |
| 25 | representative about some of the concerns we have about the | 25 | Tesoro/Savage Vancouver Energy Distribution Terminal, EFSEC |
| | D 10 | | |
| | Page 42 | | Page 44 |
| 1 | Page 42 schedule, and we do plan to respond. | 1 | Application No. 2013-01. |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | - |
| | schedule, and we do plan to respond. | | Application No. 2013-01. |
| 2 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was | 2 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to |
| 2 3 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of | 2 3 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without |
| 2 3 4 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter | 2 3 4 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from |
| 2 3 4 5 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they | 2 3 4 5 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. | 2 3 4 5 6 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze the situation; asking the questions we want to we want to be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. The adjudicative proceeding is the only process |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze the situation; asking the questions we want to we want to be sure we're asking the questions that we want to have answers to, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. The adjudicative proceeding is the only process that's required of you that hasn't even been started yet. The |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze the situation; asking the questions we want to we want to be sure we're asking the questions that we want to have answers to, and I'm sure that others have already had that opportunity to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. The adjudicative proceeding is the only process that's required of you that hasn't even been started yet. The Council is required to conduct an adjudicative proceeding under |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze the situation; asking the questions that we want to have answers to, and I'm sure that others have already had that opportunity to weigh in. I have not, so I'm just wondering if there is going | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. The adjudicative proceeding is the only process that's required of you that hasn't even been started yet. The Council is required to conduct an adjudicative proceeding under Chapter 34.05 RCW, the Administrative Procedure Act, which means |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze the situation; asking the questions we want to we want to be sure we're asking the questions that we want to have answers to, and I'm sure that others have already had that opportunity to weigh in. I have not, so I'm just wondering if there is going to be that opportunity to see that methodology. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. The adjudicative proceeding is the only process that's required of you that hasn't even been started yet. The Council is required to conduct an adjudicative proceeding under Chapter 34.05 RCW, the Administrative Procedure Act, which means that it will be similar to a trial. That means also that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze the situation; asking the questions we want to we want to be sure we're asking the questions that we want to have answers to, and I'm sure that others have already had that opportunity to weigh in. I have not, so I'm just wondering if there is going to be that opportunity to see that methodology. CHAIR LYNCH: Well, I'll just mention a couple of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. The adjudicative proceeding is the only process that's required of you that hasn't even been started yet. The Council is required to conduct an adjudicative proceeding under Chapter 34.05 RCW, the Administrative Procedure Act, which means that it will be similar to a trial. That means also that there's going to be much to be done in preparation for the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze the situation; asking the questions that we want to we want to be sure we're asking the questions that we want to have answers to, and I'm sure that others have already had that opportunity to weigh in. I have not, so I'm just wondering if there is going to be that opportunity to see that methodology. CHAIR LYNCH: Well, I'll just mention a couple of things. I don't know if you've had a chance to see yet, Councilmember Siemann, but the scoping comments for the that were made on this proposed project, those are on our website. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. The adjudicative proceeding is the only process that's required of you that hasn't even been started yet. The Council is required to conduct an adjudicative proceeding under Chapter 34.05 RCW, the Administrative Procedure Act, which means that it will be similar to a trial. That means also that there's going to be much to be done in preparation for the taking of evidence before the sitting Councilmembers hear |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze the situation; asking the questions we want to we want to be sure we're asking the questions that we want to have answers to, and I'm sure that others have already had that opportunity to weigh in. I have not, so I'm just wondering if there is going to be that opportunity to see that methodology. CHAIR LYNCH: Well, I'll just mention a couple of things. I don't know if you've had a chance to see yet, Councilmember Siemann, but the scoping comments for the that were made on this proposed project, those are on our website. And there's a number of besides all the individuals who | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. The adjudicative proceeding is the only process that's required of you that hasn't even been started yet. The Council is required to conduct an adjudicative proceeding under Chapter 34.05 RCW, the Administrative Procedure Act, which means that it will be similar to a trial. That means also that there's going to be much to be done in preparation for the taking of evidence before the sitting Councilmembers hear evidence and listen to the arguments and the witnesses and consider exhibits. This adjudication is expected to be more complex than |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | schedule, and we do plan to respond. Currently, the application review period, it was extended several months ago until I believe the beginning of March, so we would expect to receive an extension request letter from the applicant for the Council's consideration so that they could consider it probably at the February Council meeting. MS. MARTINEZ: Okay. Thanks for that update. CHAIR LYNCH: Councilmember Siemann, do you have a question? MR. SIEMANN: Just a comment to weigh in on the earlier conversation. Being new and talking about the methodology specifically, I'm just wondering if there is an opportunity for me to have some input into that methodology if we're going to be answering or trying to understand and analyze the situation; asking the questions that we want to we want to be sure we're asking the questions that we want to have answers to, and I'm sure that others have already had that opportunity to weigh in. I have not, so I'm just wondering if there is going to be that opportunity to see that methodology. CHAIR LYNCH: Well, I'll just mention a couple of things. I don't know if you've had a chance to see yet, Councilmember Siemann, but the scoping comments for the that were made on this proposed project, those are on our website. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Application No. 2013-01. As you all know, one of EFSEC's primary duties is to ensure that its decisions are made timely and without unnecessary delay, and that obligation comes from RCW 80.50.010(5). Now, EFSEC's parallel processes, as required by RCW 80.50.090, are either accomplished already or are well underway except for the adjudication proceeding. The initial informal public hearing is done. The land use consistency hearing and decision are done. The SEPA review is, as you have heard, ongoing, and our draft EIS is expected in the spring. The permit and plan development is ongoing, and the draft Site Certification Agreement must be done last and then only if the Council recommends approval. The adjudicative proceeding is the only process that's required of you that hasn't even been started yet. The Council is required to conduct an adjudicative proceeding under Chapter 34.05 RCW, the Administrative Procedure Act, which means that it will be similar to a trial. That means also that there's going to be much to be done in preparation for the taking of evidence before the sitting Councilmembers hear evidence and listen to the arguments and the witnesses and consider exhibits. |

| | Faye 45 | | Fage 47 |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | I thought about all of the tasks that need to be done before you | 1 | adjudication's evidentiary hearings before a sitting council |
| 2 | sit and listen to the evidence, and I counted up about 26 | 2 | could not practically be scheduled until after the draft EIS is |
| 3 | different things, big tasks that have to be done by myself and | 3 | issued and the associated public comment is taken, so I would |
| 4 | the parties before we are ready to actually have you sit and | 4 | just state that it would be actually inefficient to wait to even |
| 5 | listen to the evidence. | 5 | start the process, the only one that hasn't been started, and, |
| б | In the past, for instance, there have been many | 6 | therefore, it's appropriate and efficient to open the |
| 7 | prehearing orders that have been issued about various subjects | 7 | adjudication now so that the parties can have adequate time to |
| 8 | that came before the Council prior to even sitting, and the | 8 | prepare their cases and EFSEC can effectively manage all the |
| 9 | administrative law judge had to issue 17 prehearing orders. And | 9 | concurrent tasks that constitute its facility site application |
| 10 | that is just in the previous hearing that was far less complex | 10 | review process. |
| 11 | than this one promises to be. | 11 | Are there any questions? |
| 12 | And in this case, it will be somewhat different. For | 12 | CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Ms. Noble? |
| 13 | example, this time it's going to be an electronic process on the | 13 | I would like to add a little bit of my own commentary |
| 14 | whole. The parties will have to prepare for that and figure out | 14 | here. Ms. Noble and I have had ongoing conversations about this |
| 15 | how they're going to be submitting their exhibits and their | 15 | adjudicative process along with our other Staff, of our AG, to |
| 16 | prefiled testimony electronically, and we will have to be | 16 | make sure that we operate in an efficient manner, and by no |
| 17 | presenting to the Council some training, essentially, in how to | 17 | means are we rushing this process at all. It just is just |
| 18 | manage that and how that's going to work. But it is different. | 18 | queuing up things for the so that when we do start taking |
| 19 | So in addition to being more complex, this hearing is going to | 19 | evidence, start hearing from witnesses, that we would have |
| 20 | be different in several ways. | 20 | gotten a lot of these preliminary matters out of the way in the |
| 21 | The parties themselves need to know who the other | 21 | first place. For example, issues come up like should there be |
| 22 | major parties are going to be, and that has to be established in | 22 | early identification of expert witnesses. When should that |
| 23 | the intervention process, which takes some time. Most of the | 23 | should there be a deadline associated with that. |
| 24 | intervention process will follow the commencement of the | 24 | And, of course, when you're having electronic |
| 25 | adjudication, and after that, the parties will need time to line | 25 | testimony, there's a lot of nuances that go along with that. |
| | | | |
| | Page 46 | | Page 48 |
| 1 | Page 46 up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin | 1 | Page 48 And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and |
| 1 | | 1 2 | |
| | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin | | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and |
| 2 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the | 2 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite |
| 2 3 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential | 2 3 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the |
| 2 3 4 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal | 2 3 4 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to |
| 2 3 4 5 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or | 2 3 4 5 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more | 2 3 4 5 6 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the |
| 22 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe previously realized cannot be brought into the adjudication at a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the Council that we have received three letters: two that were |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe previously realized cannot be brought into the adjudication at a later time as the issues evolve and become finalized. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the Council that we have received three letters: two that were objecting to opening the adjudication at this time by the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe previously realized cannot be brought into the adjudication at a later time as the issues evolve and become finalized. And with regard to SEPA, EFSEC's own rule, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the Council that we have received three letters: two that were objecting to opening the adjudication at this time by the opponents of or I'm assuming they're opponents of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe previously realized cannot be brought into the adjudication at a later time as the issues evolve and become finalized. And with regard to SEPA, EFSEC's own rule, WAC 463-47-060, states that the Council may initiate the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the Council that we have received three letters: two that were objecting to opening the adjudication at this time by the opponents of or I'm assuming they're opponents of the project and one by the applicant. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe previously realized cannot be brought into the adjudication at a later time as the issues evolve and become finalized. And with regard to SEPA, EFSEC's own rule, WAC 463-47-060, states that the Council may initiate the adjudicative process the adjudicative proceeding, rather, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the Council that we have received three letters: two that were objecting to opening the adjudication at this time by the opponents of or I'm assuming they're opponents of the project and one by the applicant. And I just wanted to emphasize that in no way is this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe previously realized cannot be brought into the adjudication at a later time as the issues evolve and become finalized. And with regard to SEPA, EFSEC's own rule, WAC 463-47-060, states that the Council may initiate the adjudicative process the adjudicative proceeding, rather, required by RCW 80.50.090 prior to the completion of the draft | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the Council that we have received three letters: two that were objecting to opening the adjudication at this time by the opponents of or I'm assuming they're opponents of the project and one by the applicant. And I just wanted to emphasize that in no way is this rushing the process or starting it earlier or anything of this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe previously realized cannot be brought into the adjudication at a later time as the issues evolve and become finalized. And with regard to SEPA, EFSEC's own rule, WAC 463-47-060, states that the Council may initiate the adjudicative process the adjudicative proceeding, rather, required by RCW 80.50.090 prior to the completion of the draft EIS. Although issues may develop as the case progresses, most | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the Council that we have received three letters: two that were objecting to opening the adjudication at this time by the opponents of or I'm assuming they're opponents of the project and one by the applicant. And I just wanted to emphasize that in no way is this rushing the process or starting it earlier or anything of this sort. It is just giving everyone an opportunity to get started |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe previously realized cannot be brought into the adjudication at a later time as the issues evolve and become finalized. And with regard to SEPA, EFSEC's own rule, WAC 463-47-060, states that the Council may initiate the adjudicative process the adjudicative proceeding, rather, required by RCW 80.50.090 prior to the completion of the draft EIS. Although issues may develop as the case progresses, most of the framework of the case for the parties is sufficiently | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the Council that we have received three letters: two that were objecting to opening the adjudication at this time by the opponents of or I'm assuming they're opponents of the project and one by the applicant. And I just wanted to emphasize that in no way is this rushing the process or starting it earlier or anything of this sort. It is just giving everyone an opportunity to get started with the preliminary work, as you've said, that needs to be |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | up witnesses, conduct discovery, decide on issues, and begin assembling the evidence that they want to put before the Council. And they will also need time to reach any potential agreements that there might be, agreements to conduct informal discovery or agreements as the authenticity of documents, or other such things that will help to make the process more efficient and go along smoothly. I want to emphasize that the opening of the adjudication does not mean that intervention by some party or parties is not possible later in the process. I also want to emphasize that opening the adjudication at this point and getting started with the work associated with it does not mean that issues arising out of the SEPA process but not maybe previously realized cannot be brought into the adjudication at a later time as the issues evolve and become finalized. And with regard to SEPA, EFSEC's own rule, WAC 463-47-060, states that the Council may initiate the adjudicative process the adjudicative proceeding, rather, required by RCW 80.50.090 prior to the completion of the draft EIS. Although issues may develop as the case progresses, most of the framework of the case for the parties is sufficiently known at this time so that work can be done in preparing the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | And having been a presiding officer myself over scores and scores of hearings some of them many get quite complicated that I know that there's a lot that goes into the preparation of a hearing before you even gavel that hearing to its opening on the first day. And so what we're doing is just trying to be more efficient instead of waiting for the draft EIS to be done, and then we start all these preliminary things that need to be done before you can open the adjudication. We're just trying to queue up the hearing for after the draft EIS is prepared. So, Ms. Noble, did you want to add something else? MS. NOBLE: I did want to add something. Your comments made me remember that I was going to mention to the Council that we have received three letters: two that were objecting to opening the adjudication at this time by the opponents of or I'm assuming they're opponents of the project and one by the applicant. And I just wanted to emphasize that in no way is this rushing the process or starting it earlier or anything of this sort. It is just giving everyone an opportunity to get started with the preliminary work, as you've said, that needs to be done. |

Page 45

Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council

Page 47

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting

25 process?

| | | 1 | |
|--|---|---|--|
| _ | Page 49 | | Page 51 |
| 1 | MS. NOBLE: Not at all. | 1 | adjudication, and so for a belt-and-suspenders approach, I'm |
| 2 | MR. MOSS: Okay. | 2 | going to call for a vote on this. I'm not a hundred percent |
| 3 | MS. NOBLE: The applicant wrote a letter in support | 3 | sure it's necessary, but I think just to be safe, that's what I would like to do. |
| 4 | of | 4 | |
| 5 | MR. MOSS: I misunderstood what you said, then. | 5 | Yes. Councilmember Siemann? |
| 6 | MS. NOBLE: I'm sorry. | 6 | MR. SIEMANN: I'm sorry, but being new, I'm just a |
| 7 | MR. MOSS: That's all right. | 7 | little cautious on all of this. I would like to see the letters |
| 8 | MS. NOBLE: Yes. It was the applicant who wrote a | 8 | both pro and con to understand the arguments here. I'm not just |
| 9 | letter in support | 9 | familiar enough with this to feel comfortable. |
| 10 | MR. MOSS: Okay. | 10 | CHAIR LYNCH: We can furnish those letters to you. |
| 11 | MS. NOBLE: basically raising some of the same | 11 | Essentially, the argument made against commencing the |
| 12 | things that I just mentioned. | 12 | adjudication was that they thought it was inefficient that they |
| 13 | And then this has not also been a suggestion that is | 13 | would have to come back and do some that if people intervened |
| 14 | made at the behest of the applicant in any way. It just makes | 14 | later, then you're going to have to talk to them about the |
| 15 | sense. I also have conducted many hearings, and I am well aware | 15 | process as well, and you're going to have to introduce new |
| 16 | of all that has to be done to get it ready. | 16 | issues, and why not do all that later on at one time as opposed |
| 17 | MR. MOSS: Do you have in mind the date on which you | 17 | to potentially opening it up again. That's, in a nutshell, what |
| 18 | would propose to have a notice of a prehearing conference or | 18 | the their concern is are we rushed. And, again, the point I |
| 19 | other stage of the proceeding? | 19 | made about are we rushing to anything, and they're, I guess, not |
| 20 | MS. NOBLE: It would be an order commencing the | 20 | sure what we meant when we said we were commencing an |
| 21 | adjudication, and it could easily go out before the end of the | 21 | adjudication. And we are not starting the trial-like portion. |
| 22 | month. After that, the parties have to have opportunity to file | 22 | All we're doing is queueing the case up for potential hearing. |
| 23 | petitions for intervention. | 23 | So all we're doing is, again, setting up a structure |
| 24 | MR. MOSS: Yes. | 24 | for how the case will flow from there, such as, you know, like I |
| 25 | MS. NOBLE: And that would be the first part of the | 25 | said, identification of witnesses, how you're going to take |
| | Page 50 | | Page 52 |
| 1 | process that takes place, and then opponents to the various | 1 | testimony, when is the site visit going to be held, who's going |
| 2 | applications for intervention petitions would have to have time | 2 | to be on the site visit, just all those sorts of questions that |
| 3 | to respond to the petitions, and then those who are petitioning | 3 | you need to have answered. |
| 4 | would have to have time to reply. | | So I think the letters reflected just some |
| | | 4 | - |
| 5 | MR. MOSS: Also having some familiarity with the | 5 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then |
| 6 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many | 5 6 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And |
| 6 7 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of | 5 6 7 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you |
| 6 7 8 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a | 5 6 7 8 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process |
| 6 7 8 9 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a | 5 6 7 8 9 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much |
| 6 7 8 9 10 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so | 5 6 7 8 9 10 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved that we direct Staff to | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I can provide you copies of those later I would still like to |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved that we direct Staff to initiate the adjudication process. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I can provide you copies of those later I would still like to continue with the motion today. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved that we direct Staff to initiate the adjudication process. Do we have a second? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I can provide you copies of those later I would still like to continue with the motion today. MR. STEPHENSON: I have a question. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved that we direct Staff to initiate the adjudication process. Do we have a second? And I can take further discussion after I have a | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I can provide you copies of those later I would still like to continue with the motion today. MR. STEPHENSON: I have a question. MS. NOBLE: Chair Lynch? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved that we direct Staff to initiate the adjudication process. Do we have a second? And I can take further discussion after I have a second. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I can provide you copies of those later I would still like to continue with the motion today. MR. STEPHENSON: I have a question. MS. NOBLE: Chair Lynch? CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved that we direct Staff to initiate the adjudication process. Do we have a second? And I can take further discussion after I have a second. MR. PAULSON: I'll second it. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I can provide you copies of those later I would still like to continue with the motion today. MR. STEPHENSON: I have a question. MS. NOBLE: Chair Lynch? CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. MS. NOBLE: Could I just add one thing |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved that we direct Staff to initiate the adjudication process. Do we have a second? And I can take further discussion after I have a second. MR. PAULSON: I'll second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that we | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I can provide you copies of those later I would still like to continue with the motion today. MR. STEPHENSON: I have a question. MS. NOBLE: Chair Lynch? CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. MS. NOBLE: Could I just add one thing CHAIR LYNCH: Yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved that we direct Staff to initiate the adjudication process. Do we have a second? And I can take further discussion after I have a second. MR. PAULSON: I'll second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that we direct Staff to commence the adjudicative process. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I can provide you copies of those later I would still like to continue with the motion today. MR. STEPHENSON: I have a question. MS. NOBLE: Chair Lynch? CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. MS. NOBLE: Could I just add one thing CHAIR LYNCH: Yes. MS. NOBLE: to that? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | complex hearing process myself, after having done this for many years, I feel that I'm in a position to support the idea of commencing the process and would propose I would make a motion to that effect that we authorize Judge Noble to issue a notice of prehearing conference or other stage of proceeding so as to commence the adjudicative process in an appropriate fashion that will, I'm sure, be a long and drawn out process in terms of developing a procedural schedule as well as interventions and so on and so forth. So I would make a motion to that effect. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved that we direct Staff to initiate the adjudication process. Do we have a second? And I can take further discussion after I have a second. MR. PAULSON: I'll second it. CHAIR LYNCH: It's been moved and seconded that we | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | uncertainty about what it was that we're going to do, and then the they were questioning whether it would be efficient. And I guess the response by the project applicant said that you know, they noted that we can start our adjudication process anytime under the law. In fact, it has been initiated much earlier in previous petitions and previous applications in front of the Council. And they recognized the fact that we don't have to start taking testimony as well in order to begin the adjudication, so I still would like to I guess if I can give you that assurance that that's what was in the letters and I can provide you copies of those later I would still like to continue with the motion today. MR. STEPHENSON: I have a question. MS. NOBLE: Chair Lynch? CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. MS. NOBLE: Could I just add one thing CHAIR LYNCH: Yes. |

| ve | rbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting | | Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council |
|--|--|--|--|
| | Page 53 | | Page 55 |
| 1 | vis-à-vis, the SEPA process. And I think a concern was that you | 1 | not, and so it came so it landed back on my desk and so you |
| 2 | would be sitting hearing the evidence before the draft EIS was | 2 | had scores and scores and scores of issues of trying to sort |
| 3 | out and the public comment was taken and your comment was taken. | 3 | through them to see what was repetitive, what was in common from |
| 4 | That's not going to happen, so I just want those who are | 4 | all the different parties, and it took a long, long time just to |
| 5 | listening and yourselves to know that that is not the plan. | 5 | identify what the issues were in that case in a manner that then |
| 6 | CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Stephenson? | 6 | the parties were then able to affirm. |
| 7 | MR. SNODGRASS: Chair | 7 | So knowing that this case is every bit as big as some |
| 8 | CHAIR LYNCH: Excuse me. Mr. Snodgrass? | 8 | of the ones I've sat on, I really recommend that the Council |
| 9 | MR. SNODGRASS: I have a question. Bryan Snodgrass. | 9 | take action today to initiate the process. |
| 10 | CHAIR LYNCH: Yes. | 10 | MS. NOBLE: And, if I may, the parties need time to |
| 11 | MR. SNODGRASS: Well, first of all, I had several | 11 | talk to each other about various kinds of agreements that they |
| 12 | or some discussion with Ms. Noble earlier, which was very | 12 | can make, and we need to establish things that are somewhat |
| 13 | helpful in clearing up some of what's been discussed today, and | 13 | prosaic: service methodology, to start thinking about the |
| 14 | as a principle of to expedite matters beginning the | 14 | electronic record, exhibit organization, and all of that. |
| 15 | adjudicative process, I think, made sense. | 15 | Parties need to be talking to each other. They need to know who |
| 16 | Now, that said, is there any benefit to in looking | 16 | the other parties are so those kinds of things can get started |
| 17 | at particularly the discussion today and Ms. Bumpus's e-mail | 17 | so that once the draft EIS is issued and the comment is taken, |
| 18 | from Friday that there's quite a bit more uncertainty, and in | 18 | we'll be able to proceed on with the process and hopefully get |
| 19 | some cases, information is just not there yet that that I had | 19 | the hearing accomplished, as quickly as it's possible to get it |
| 20 | thought at least, and so I would just lay it open for a question | 20 | accomplished, given all that the parties have to do. |
| 21 | and hear whoever wishes to respond. | 21 | CHAIR LYNCH: And just my last follow-up is: I don't |
| 22 | Is there any benefit in commencing the adjudicative | 22 | see any disadvantage to anybody for us taking action today. |
| 23 | process either in March, when our schedule calls for us to have | 23 | Mr. Stephenson? |
| 24 | the PDEIS in front of us as a Council and we'd have a better | 24 | MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you, Chair Lynch. |
| 25 | sense of when a hearing could take place, or even is there any | 25 | I believe that it's hard to finish a process unless |
| - | Dere 54 | | Dere 50 |
| | Page 54 | | Page 56 |
| 1 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? | 1 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | - |
| | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? | | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to |
| 2 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some | 2 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. |
| 2 3 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made | 2 3 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, |
| 2 3 4 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start | 2 3 4 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be |
| 2 3 4 5 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. | 2 3 4 5 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would | 2 3 4 5 6 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties time to respond, so just, you know, recognize that if we start | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other discussion? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties time to respond, so just, you know, recognize that if we start something in February or March, then you start getting the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other discussion? Mr. Moss, I believe you were about to make a motion. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties time to respond, so just, you know, recognize that if we start something in February or March, then you start getting the responses from the parties much later than that. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other discussion? Mr. Moss, I believe you were about to make a motion. MR. MOSS: Actually, I believe I already did make a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties time to respond, so just, you know, recognize that if we start something in February or March, then you start getting the responses from the parties much later than that. So we just thought in terms of being efficient, we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other discussion? Mr. Moss, I believe you were about to make a motion. MR. MOSS: Actually, I believe I already did make a motion. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties time to respond, so just, you know, recognize that if we start something in February or March, then you start getting the responses from the parties much later than that. So we just thought in terms of being efficient, we can just take some early identification of parties off the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other discussion? Mr. Moss, I believe you were about to make a motion. MR. MOSS: Actually, I believe I already did make a motion. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Mr. Moss, I appreciate that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties time to respond, so just, you know, recognize that if we start something in February or March, then you start getting the responses from the parties much later than that. So we just thought in terms of being efficient, we can just take some early identification of parties off the table. There can be early issue formation, and sometimes in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other discussion? Mr. Moss, I believe you were about to make a motion. MR. MOSS: Actually, I believe I already did make a motion. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Mr. Moss, I appreciate that because that was well-worded, and it's been seconded. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties time to respond, so just, you know, recognize that if we start something in February or March, then you start getting the responses from the parties much later than that. So we just thought in terms of being efficient, we can just take some early identification of parties off the table. There can be early issue formation, and sometimes in fact, I remember on a case I was on that had to do with the issuance of the municipal stormwater permits and you can imagine how many attorneys and lawyers there were on that, and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other discussion? Mr. Moss, I believe you were about to make a motion. MR. MOSS: Actually, I believe I already did make a motion. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Mr. Moss, I appreciate that because that was well-worded, and it's been seconded. MR. MOSS: I can restate it, if you wish. CHAIR LYNCH: No. I think that that's adequate, thank you, and Mr. Stephenson has seconded it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties time to respond, so just, you know, recognize that if we start something in February or March, then you start getting the responses from the parties much later than that. So we just thought in terms of being efficient, we can just take some early identification of parties off the table. There can be early issue formation, and sometimes in fact, I remember on a case I was on that had to do with the issuance of the municipal stormwater permits and you can imagine how many attorneys and lawyers there were on that, and they all had their sets of issues. And I gave it back to the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other discussion? Mr. MOSS: Actually, I believe I already did make a motion. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Mr. Moss, I appreciate that because that was well-worded, and it's been seconded. MR. MOSS: I can restate it, if you wish. CHAIR LYNCH: No. I think that that's adequate, thank you, and Mr. Stephenson has seconded it. MR. STEPHENSON: Someone did second it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | benefit to doing it at our February meeting? CHAIR LYNCH: Well, we've actually had some discussion about this earlier, and we thought that it made amongst the Staff that it made the most sense to actually start it now. But, Ms. Noble, do you have anything that you would like to add? MS. NOBLE: The first thing that will happen is that the call for intervention petitions will be made in the order opening the adjudication and that will give the parties time to bring their petitions and so by March it will be known who the parties are going to be. That's the only thing that will happen between now and March. CHAIR LYNCH: Yeah. Whatever we do takes the parties time to respond, so just, you know, recognize that if we start something in February or March, then you start getting the responses from the parties much later than that. So we just thought in terms of being efficient, we can just take some early identification of parties off the table. There can be early issue formation, and sometimes in fact, I remember on a case I was on that had to do with the issuance of the municipal stormwater permits and you can imagine how many attorneys and lawyers there were on that, and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | you start the process, so I'm a fan of what you're trying to propose. I just want to clarify: By starting the process, we're not proscribing a schedule, so the schedule could still be long, it could be short, it's going to be what it needs to be; is that right? MS. NOBLE: It will be, and a lot of it will be in the control of the parties and intervenors. I don't know what sort of skirmishes are going to take place, how long it's going to take them to do their motions and their briefing, so a good deal of it will be in the control of all those participants. We are not establishing a schedule. We're just, as you say, getting started. MR. STEPHENSON: Thank you. CHAIR LYNCH: Any other discussion? Mr. Moss, I believe you were about to make a motion. MR. MOSS: Actually, I believe I already did make a motion. CHAIR LYNCH: Okay. Mr. Moss, I appreciate that because that was well-worded, and it's been seconded. MR. MOSS: I can restate it, if you wish. CHAIR LYNCH: No. I think that that's adequate, thank you, and Mr. Stephenson has seconded it. |

| , j | Page 57 | | Page 5 |
|-----|--|-----|---|
| 1 | MALE SPEAKER: Mr. Paulson. | 1 | CHAIR LYNCH: And with that well, maybe I should |
| 2 | CHAIR LYNCH: Mr. Paulson did. | 2 | rephrase that. |
| 3 | All those in favor say "aye." | 3 | And with that, we're adjourned. |
| 4 | MULTIPLE SPEAKERS: Aye. | 4 | (Whereupon, the meeting was adjourned at 2:56 p.m.) |
| 5 | CHAIR LYNCH: Opposed? Motion carries. | 5 | -000- |
| 6 | So we are directing the Staff to initiate the | 6 | |
| 7 | adjudication, which, again, I want to emphasize does not mean | 7 | |
| 8 | that we will be opening the trial before the draft EIS is done. | 8 | |
| 9 | Thank you. | 9 | |
| 0 | And with that, I think we're done with our Tesoro | 10 | |
| 1 | update, and we just have a couple things left. | 11 | |
| 2 | First of all, I wanted to let the Councilmembers know | 12 | |
| 3 | that our draft bill has been introduced in the Senate. That's | 13 | |
| 4 | Senate Bill 5310, and that would update the enforcement actions | 14 | |
| 5 | that EFSEC can take at its facilities. It's legislation well | 15 | |
| 6 | overdue, and so that's just one of the cleanups to the statutes | 16 | |
| 7 | that we hope to make in the next few years. | 17 | |
| 8 | And, Mr. Posner, I believe you're going to give us a | 18 | |
| 9 | report on the third quarter cost allocation. | 19 | |
| 0 | MR. POSNER: Yes. Thank you, Chair Lynch. | 20 | |
| 1 | As we do at the beginning of every fiscal year | 21 | |
| 2 | quarter, we update our nondirect cost allocation percentages. | 22 | |
| 3 | And there is a white sheet of paper in your packets that list | 23 | |
| 4 | the percentages. These are the percentages that we have | 24 | |
| 5 | calculated for indirect charges to our applicants and | 25 | |
| | Page 58 | | Page 6 |
| 1 | certificate holders, and I'll just go ahead and read those | 1 | CERTIFICATE |
| 2 | percentages off for those folks who are still on the | 2 | |
| 3 | speakerphone. | 3 | STATE OF WASHINGTON) |
| 4 | For the Kittitas Valley Project, it's 6 percent; Wild | 4 | COUNTY OF KING) |
| 5 | Horse is 7 percent; Columbia Generating Station, 18 percent; WNP | 5 | |
| 6 | 1, 3 percent; Whistling Ridge, 3 percent; Grays Harbor 1 and 2, | 6 | I, SHELBY KAY K. FUKUSHIMA, a Certified Shorthand Reporter |
| 7 | 8 percent; Chehalis Generation, 9 percent; Desert Claim, 2 | 7 | and Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, do hereby |
| 8 | percent; BP Cogeneration, 2 percent; Grays Harbor 3 and 4, 3 | 8 | certify that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to |
| 9 | percent; and Vancouver Energy, 39 percent. | 9 | the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. |
| 0 | That's all I have. | 10 | IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal |
| 1 | CHAIR LYNCH: Any questions for Mr. Posner? | 11 | this 29th day of January, 2015. |
| 2 | Any further business before the Council this | 12 | |
| 3 | afternoon? | 13 | |
| 4 | Thank you all for your participation. | 14 | |
| 5 | MS. GREEN-TAYLOR: Mr. Chair? | 15 | SHELBY KAY K. FUKUSHIMA, CCR |
| 6 | CHAIR LYNCH: Yes? | 16 | My commission expires: June 29, 2017 |
| 7 | MS. GREEN-TAYLOR: Hi. This is Liz Green-Taylor. | 17 | June 23, 2017 |
| 8 | CHAIR LYNCH: Oh, yes. | 18 | |
| 9 | MS. GREEN-TAYLOR: I just wanted to let you know for | 19 | |
| 0 | the record that I have actually been on the call since | 20 | |
| 1 | Ms. Khounnala's presentation on WNP 1 and 4, so I was able to | 21 | |
| 2 | hear the discussion. | 22 | |
| 3 | CHAIR LYNCH: Thank you, Ms. Green-Taylor. I thought | 23 | |
| | I recognized your breathing. Thank you. | 24 | |
| 4 | riccognized your breating. Thank you. | 121 | |

Kittitas Valley Wind Power Project Monthly Project Update

February 17, 2015

Project Status Update

January Production Summary:MWh5,318 MWhWind3.3 m/s or 7.3 mphCF7.1%

Safety: No incidents

Compliance: Project is in compliance as of February 12, 2015.

> Sound: No complaints

Shadow Flicker: No complaints

Environmental: Winter has been wet with little snow – monitoring for stormwater discharge and mud. **Wind Production:** January generation totaled 31,895 MWh for an average capacity factor of 15.73%.

Safety: No lost-time accidents or safety incidents to report in January.

Compliance/Environmental:

In accordance with Article VI.A.2 of the SCA, the Operations Spill Prevention, Control and Countermeasure Plan (SPCCP) was revised to include a new oil storage container and emergency diesel-powered generator. The revised plan was reviewed by the Department of Ecology and certified by a Professional Engineer. EFSEC staff formally approved the revisions on February 5th.

Eagle Update:

The protocols for eagle use surveys and fatality monitoring were submitted to TAC representatives for review and comment on January 23rd. A follow-up meeting was held on February 12th to discuss the protocols in detail and answer questions from TAC members. The protocols were revised slightly based on feedback from the TAC. The surveys and monitoring are scheduled to begin mid-March.

January, 2014

EFSEC Monthly Operational Report

- 1. Safety and Training
 - 1.1. Conducted scheduled and required monthly training.
 - 1.2. Conducted the scheduled safety committee meeting.
- 2. Environmental
 - 2.1. Submitted 2014 Dangerous Waste Report to Ecology.
 - 2.2. Submitted the 2014 Tier Two Emergency and Hazardous Chemical Inventory report to the County.
 - 2.3. Submitted the 2014 Q4 EDR to EFSEC and EPA.
 - 2.4. Submitted the December DMR to EFSEC.
 - 2.5. Met with EPA and EFSEC to discuss the path forward for PSD Amendment 4. EPA's Bryan Holtrop requested more data and files for inclusion in the administrative record for Amendment 4. EPA thought the Amendment 4 draft could be delivered by January 31, 2015.
 - 2.6. URS is consolidating and evaluating 2014 discharge data for a final draft Engineering Report.
- 3. Operations & Maintenance
 - 3.1. Grays Harbor Energy operated 0 days and generated 0 MWh during the month of January.
 - 3.2. The capacity factor (CF) was 0% in January, and 0% YTD.
 - 3.3. The availability factor (AF) was 100% in January, and 100% YTD.
- 4. Noise and/or Odor
 - 4.1. There were no complaints made to the site during the month of January.
- 5. Site Visits
 - 5.1. Bryan Holtrop with EPA and Jim Laspina with EFSEC visited the site during the month of January for the meeting regarding the PSD Amendment 4.
- 6. <u>Other</u>
 - 6.1. Grays Harbor is fully staffed with 22 employees.



Chehalis Power Plant 1813 Bishop Road Chehalis, Washington 98532

Chehalis Generation Facility----Monthly Plant Report to the Washington Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council – January 2015

1813 Bishop Road Chehalis, WA 98532 Phone (360) 748-1300, FAX (360) 740-1891

17 February 2015

Safety:

• There were no recordable incidents this reporting period and the plant staff has achieved 4457 days without a Lost Time Accident.

Environment:

• Waste water monitoring results are in compliance with the permit limits for the month of January 2015.

Personnel:

• Authorized plant staffing level is currently 19 with 19 positions filled.

Operations and Maintenance Activities:

• The Plant generated 76,703 megawatt-hours at a capacity factor of 20.3% for the month of January and the year-to-date capacity factor is 20.3%.

Regulatory/Compliance:

- There were no air emissions deviations, waste-water or stormwater deviations or spills during the month of January 2015.
- Sound monitoring: There were no noise complaints to report.

Carbon Offset:

• Nothing to report this period.

Respectfully,

Mark A. Miller Manager, Gas Plant PacifiCorp-Chehalis Power 1813 Bishop Road Chehalis, WA 98532 360-827-6462

Energy Northwest EFSEC Council Meeting February 17, 2015 (Brad Barfuss)

I. Columbia Generating Station Operational Status

Columbia is operating at 100% power, generating 1122 megawatts. The plant has 602 days of continuous online operation.

There are no other events, safety incidents, or regulatory issues to report.

II. WNP 1/4 Water Rights

Energy Northwest and The Department of Energy received the formal water right permit from the Department of Ecology last month. The Department of Energy is formalizing their internal review process to approve a new land lease for WNP 1/4. The lease will serve as the implementation matrix for use of water provided in the new water right issued by Washington State Department of Ecology. The Department of Energy expects to finalize the lease process within the next two months.

SB 5310 - 2015 EFSEC AGENCY REQUEST LEGISLATION

AN ACT Relating to enforcement actions at facilities sited by the energy facility site evaluation council

Statement of Need

The Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council (EFSEC) is responsible for siting certain energy plants and transmission facilities within the state. If a project is sited through the EFSEC process, EFSEC retains monitoring oversight and enforcement authority over the project after it becomes operational.

The EFSEC enforcement statute contains numerous errors and has not been amended in recent years to reflect changes in other laws.

To give one important example of the need to update the law, the maximum penalty amount that EFSEC may impose is limited to \$5000 per day per violation, in contrast to the \$10,000 maximum daily penalty amount that the Department of Ecology may impose for a violation. Ecology has had this \$10,000 maximum penalty amount since 1985.

** Increasing the maximum penalty amount may be critical for agency efforts to seek delegation authority from EPA. EPA requires state and local agencies to have the same maximum penalty authority as EPA in order to obtain and retain delegation authority. EFSEC is in the midst of a major effort to get out from a joint delegation agreement with EPA for the issuance of air permits, which could be at risk if the maximum penalty amount is not raised.

In addition, it is not clear whether the additional penalty under RCW 90.56.330 for oil spills may be imposed at energy facilities under the jurisdiction of EFSEC. [Ecology thinks it can do this already.]

Summary of the Major Provisions of the Bill

- 1. Mistakes, omissions, and outdated material are all corrected.
- 2. Penalty amounts which may be imposed by EFSEC are increased from \$5000 per day to \$10,000 per day per violation.
- Ecology is expressly authorized to issue additional penalties for oil spills at facilities under EFSEC jurisdiction.

** This bill was widely distributed among stakeholders and there is no known opposition.

Staff Responsible for Questions

Bill Lynch, EFSEC Chair, (360) 664-1361, bilynch@utc.wa.gov